This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B476857 D

1866.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

(New School)

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

VOL. XIV. A.D. 1866.

NEW-YORK:
PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.
BY THE STATED CLERK.
JOHN A. GRAY & GREEN, PRINTERS, COR. OF JACOB AND FRANKFORT STS.
1866.

Digitized by Google

Permanent Committees

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

I. Trustees of the Church Erection Fund.

SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D.,
EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D.,
SAMUEL D. BURCHARD, D.D.,
JOSEPH FEWSMITH, D.D.,
WILLIAM A. BOOTH,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH,
STEPHEN H. THAYER, Esq.,
JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq.,
GEORGE W. LANE.

President,—SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cor. Secretary,—
Rec. Secretary and Treasurer,—JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq., 128 Broadway, New-York City, N. Y.

II. Trustees of the Presbyterian House.

JOHN A. BROWN,
MATTHEW W. BALDWIN,
SAMUEL H. PERKINS, Esq.,
JOHN C. FARR,
CHARLES S. WURTS, M.D.,
THOMAS BRAINERD, D D.,
DANIEL MARCH, D.D.,
EZRA E. ADAMS, D.D.,
THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D.D.,
Rev. WILLIAM T. EVA.

President,—JOHN A. BROWN, Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary,—THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Treasurer,—JOHN C. FARR, Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary of the Ministerial Relief Committee,—Rev. CHARLES BROWN, 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

III. Presbyterian Publication Committee.

Rev. ALBERT BARNES,
NATHAN S. S. BEMAN, D.D., LL.D.,
Rev. GEORGE F. WISWELL,
EZRA E. ADAMS, D.D.,
HENRY DARLING, D.D.,
JAMES GLENTWORTH BUTLER, D.D.,
Rev. WILLIAM E. MOORE,
DANIEL MARCH, D.D.,
THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D.D.,
Hon. WILLIAM STRONG,
ALEXANDER WHILLDIN,
FRANK L. BODINE,
WILLIAM E. TENBROOK,
WILLIAM F. JUDSON, Esq.,
SAMUEL C. PERKINS, Esq.

Chairman,—Rev. ALBERT BARNES, Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary,—Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Treasurer,—WILLIAM L. HILDEBURN, " " " " "

IV. Education Committee.

JOHN J. OWEN, D.D., LL D.,
JAMES P. WILSON, D D.,
JONATHAN F. STEARNS, D.D.,
GEORGE L. PRENTISS, D.D.,
THEODORE L. CUYLER, D.D.,
JAMES GLENTWORTH BUTLER, D.D.,
ROBERT RUSSELL BOOTH, D.D.,
Rev. CHARLES S. ROBINSON,
FISHER HOWE,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH,
WILLIAM W. WICKES,
JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq.,
CHARLES TAYLOR,
CHARLES A. DAVISON,
EZRA M. KINGSLEY.

Chairman,—JOHN J. OWEN, D.D., LL.D., 158 W. Twenty-third St., N. Y. City.
Secretary,—THORNTON A. MILLS, D.D., 150 Nassau Street, "
Treasurer,—JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq., 128 Broadway, "

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

VOL. XIV. A.D. 1866.

NEW-YORK:
PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,
BY THE STATED CLERK.
JOHN A. GRAY & GREEN, PRINTERS, COR. OF JACOB AND FRANKFORT STS.

1866.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS.

REV. SAMUEL M. HOPKINS, D.D., *Moderator*, AUBURN, N. Y.

REV. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk*, No. 149 WEST THIRTY-FOURTH STREET, NEW-YORK CITY, N. Y.

REV. J. GLENTWORTH BUTLER, D.D., *Permanent Clerk*, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

REV. STEPHEN BUSH, } *Temporary Clerks.* } WATERFORD, N. Y.
REV. JOHN W. BAILEY, } } BLOOMINGTON, ILL.

MR. WILLIAM A. BOOTH, *Treasurer*, NEW-YORK CITY, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES,

ETC.

SAINT LOUIS, Mo., May 17th, 1866.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA met, agreeably to appointment, in the First Presbyterian Church of SAINT LOUIS, MISSOURI, on Thursday, May 17th, 1866, at 11 o'clock A.M., and was opened with a sermon, by the Rev. JAMES B. SHAW, D.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from Psalm 65 : 2 : "*O thou that hearest prayer.*"

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

The Committee of Arrangements reported, recommending that the sessions of the Assembly be opened at 8½ o'clock A.M., and 3 o'clock P.M.; that they close at 12 M., and 5½ o'clock P.M.; that the evening services commence at 7¾ o'clock; and that the daily morning prayer-meeting commence at 9 o'clock, and continue until 10 o'clock A.M. The report was adopted.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

Digitized by Google

THURSDAY, May 17th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

On the report of the Committee on Commissions, the following persons were enrolled as duly appointed Commissioners of this General Assembly:

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
1. *Champlain*,	Asa E. Everest.	
2. *Troy*,	N. S. S. Beman, D.D., Jonathan H. Noble,	Silas K. Stowe.
3. *Albany*,	Stephen Bush,	Edward A. Durant.
4. *Columbia*,	Charles T. Berry.	
5. *Catskill*,	William Hart.	
	II. SYNOD OF UTICA.	
1. *St. Lawrence*,	Samuel W. Pratt,	William A. Eldridge.
2. *Watertown*,	J. Jermain Porter,	Samuel Bond.
3. *Oswego.*		
4. *Utica*,	William E. Knox, D.D., James B. Fisher,	Gilbert M. Gifford, William S. Taylor. (3)
	III. SYNOD OF ONONDAGA.	
1. *Onondaga*,	John F. Kendall,	Timothy R. Porter.
2. *Cayuga*,	Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Henry Fowler,	Albert W. Allen, Hon. Wm. I. Cornwell.
3. *Cortland*,	Giles M. Smith,	Joseph R. Dixon.
4. *Tioga*,	Samuel F. Bacon,	Ira W. Goodell. (3)
	IV. SYNOD OF GENEVA.	
1. *Geneva*,	Ezra Jones, John C. Moses.	
2. *Steuben*,	William A. Niles.	
3. *Chemung*,	Isaac Clark, (2)	James M. Reeder.
4. *Ithaca*,	George Spaulding, (2)	Nelson Noble.
5. *Wellsboro.*		
6. *Lyons*,	William L. Page,	Columbus Croul.
	V. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA.	
1. *Otsego*,	George O. Phelps,	Robert Russell.
2. *Chenango*,	John L. Jones,	William Newton.
3. *Delaware*,	Leonard E. Richards,	Elijah Churchill.
	VI. SYNOD OF GENESEE.	
1. *Buffalo*,	Walter Clarke, D.D., Richard M. Sandford,	Stephen M. Clement, Joseph H. Plumb.
2. *Ontario*,	Levi G. Marsh.	
3. *Rochester*,	James B. Shaw, D.D., Charles P. Bush,	Simon Harwood.
4. *Genesee*,	Allen Traver, (2)	Phineas Stanton. (2)
5. *Niagara*,	Lucius I. Root,	Myron P. Hopkins. (2)
6. *Genesee Valley*,	Isaac G. Ogden,	Alfred Lockhart.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
VII. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.		
1. *Hudson*,	Robert R. Kellogg,	William S. Webb.
2. *North River*,	O. H. Perry Deyo,	Edward Wells.
3. *Long Island*,	Thomas Harries,	Stuart T. Terry.
4. *New York, 3d*,	Alfred E. Campbell, D.D.,	William A. Booth,
	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.,	William H. Christie,
	Samuel D. Burchard, DD.,	Alexander Milne.
5. *New York, 4th*,	Henry B. Smith, D.D.,	Albert N. Brown.
	George W. Wood, D.D.,	
6. *Brooklyn*,	William S. Karr, (3)	Hon. Edw. A. Lambert.
7. *Newark*,	Joel Parker, D.D., (3)	James Reeve Sayre,
	Nelson Millard,	John C. Hines,
	Charles E. Knox,	Alexander H. Holden.
8. *Rockaway*,	Lewis Thompson,	Hon. John Hill.
9. *Montrose*,	Oliver Crane,	Samuel N. Thatcher.
	Horatio Pattengill,	
VIII. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.		
1. *Wilmington*,	George F. Wiswell,	Samuel Barr.
2. *Philadelphia, 3d*,	Beriah B. Hotchkin,	Hon. Wilmer Worthington,
	William E. Moore,	Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.
4. *Philadelphia, 4th*,	Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,	J. Marshall Paul, M.D.
	James Boggs,	
4. *Harrisburgh*,	Thomas H. Robinson, (3)	Lewis G. Huling.
5. *Dist. of Columbia*,	John N. Coombs,	Octavius Knight.
IX. SYNOD OF WEST-PENNSYLVANIA.		
1. *Erie*,	Thomas T. Bradford,	Jonathan A. Marsh, M.D.
2. *Meadville*,	Whiting C. Birchard,	David Compton.
3. *Pittsburgh*,	Peter S. Davies,	Hon. Henry W. Williams.
X. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.		
1. *Detroit*,	William Hogarth, D.D.,	Alanson Sheley.
2. *Monroe*,	Charles N. Mattoon, D.D.,	Brackley Shaw.
3. *Marshall*,	J. Livingston Willard,	Philo. Merrill.
4. *Washtenaw*,	George P. Tindall,	William M. Gregory.
5. *Kalamazoo*,	Milton Bradley,	Luther H. Trask.
6. *Coldwater*,	Joseph A. Ranney,	Lorenzo Russell.
7. *Saginaw*,	Donald B. Campbell,	Levi Walker. (3)
8. *Grand Riv. Val.*,	George Ransom,	Jonathan Hoyt.
9. *Lake Superior*,	Frederic H. Adams,	Joseph W. Edwards.
XI. SYNOD OF WESTERN RESERVE.		
1. *Grand River.*		
2. *Huron*,	Ebenezer Bushnell,	Thomas Stilwell, M.D.
3. *Trumbull*,	Levi B. Wilson,	Martin Allen.
4. *Cleveland and Portage*,	William C. Turner,	Truman P. Handy,
	John Monteith, Jr.,	Hon. John A. Foot.
5. *Elyria.*	James E. Vance,	Isaac S. Metcalf.
6. *Maumee*,	George A. Adams, (4)	Mavor Brigham.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	XII. SYNOD OF OHIO.	
1. *Athens*,	Charles C. Hart,	Luther Edgerton.
2. *Pataskala*,	Ebenezer Buckingham. (2)	
3. *Franklin*,	Henry Calhoun,	Asa D. Lord, M.D.
4. *Scioto*,	James R. Gibson,	David C. Anderson.
	XIII. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.	
1. *Cincinnati*,	Joseph Chester,	Franklin V. Chamberlain,
	John L. French,	Andrew Flesher.
2. *Dayton*,	Joseph B. Little,	Solon Massey.
3. *Hamilton*,	Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, (3)	Benjamin A. Hunt.
4. *Ripley*,	Henry V. Warren,	Theodore W. Collins.
	XIV. SYNOD OF INDIANA.	
1. *Salem*,	Thomas A. Steele,	Silas Moore.
2. *Madison*,	Amzi W. Freeman, (3)	Edwin G. Whitney. (3)
3. *Indianapolis*,	Philip S. Cleland,	Thomas Hamilton.
4. *Green Castle*,	Thomas S. Milligan,	John Ott.
	XV. SYNOD OF WABASH.	
1. *Crawfordsville*,	Edward C. Johnston,	Edmund G. Wilson.
2. *St. Joseph*,	George C. Noyes.	
3. *Logansport*,	Martin M. Post, D.D.,	Lewis Martin. (2)
4. *Fort Wayne*,	George O. Little,	George W. Rhodes. (2)
	XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.	
1. *Illinois*,	William L. Tarbet,	Joshua Moore.
2. *Schuyler*,	Alexander Duncan,	James R. Curry.
3. *Wabash*,	Samuel Ward,	David Ewing.
4. *Alton*,	Cornelius H. Taylor, D.D.,	William Storer,
	John Gibson,	Samuel Wade.
	XVII. SYNOD OF PEORIA.	
1. *Ottawa*,	Levi P. Crawford,	James R. McLain.
2. *Knox*,	William S. Curtis, D.D.,	Ira L. Fenn.
3. *Galena & Belvidere*,	Aratus Kent,	Horatio Newhall, M.D.,
	John W. Cunningham,	Manley Rogers.
4. *Chicago*,	Zeph. M. Humphrey, D.D.,	Stillman R. Bingham,
	J. Lyman Morton,	Edwin S. Wells.
5. *Bloomington*,	John W. Bailey,	Oramel Rugg.
	XVIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.	
1. *Milwaukee*,	Peter S. Van Nest,	Samuel C. West.
2. *Fox River*,	James W. Stark.	
3. *Columbus*,	Edmund B. Miner, (3)	Ephraim G. Stitt.
	XIX. SYNOD OF IOWA.	
1. *Des Moines*,	Alexander M. Heizer.	
2. *Keokuk*,	Gamaliel C. Beaman,	Solomon Beckley.
3. *Iowa City*,	George D. A. Hebard,	Beaumont S. Holmes.
4. *Dubuque*,	Albert True, (3)	Proctor C. Samson.
5. *Chariton*.		
6. *Cedar Rapids*,	Hannibal L. Stanley.	

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
XX. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.		
1. *Dakota,*	John P. Williamson. (2)	
2. *Minnesota,*	Albert G. Ruliffson, (3)	Daniel W. Ingersoll. (3)
3. *Winona,*	David L. Kiehle, (3)	Edwin J. Thompson. (3).
XXI. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.		
1. *St. Louis,*	J. Addison Whitaker,	Russell Scarrit.
2. *Lexington,*	Benjamin B. Parsons, D.D.,	John H. Carson.
3. *Northern Missouri,*	Thomas H. Tatlow,	Homer H. Winchell.
4. *Kansas,*	William H. Smith, (4)	Cyrus E. Gaylord. (4)
XXII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.		
1. *Union,*	James A. Griffes.	
2. *Kingston,*	Thomas Brown.	
3. *Holston,*	Calvin Waterbury,	John Lynn. (3)
XXIII. SYNOD OF ALTA CALIFORNIA.		
1. *San Francisco.*		
2. *Sierra Nevada.*		
3. *San José.*		
4. *Washoe.*		

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

1. *General Assembly that met at Pittsburgh, in* 1865,	Rev. Phineas D. Gurley, D.D. Hon. Lincoln Clark.
2. *General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.*	
3. *General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North-America,*	Rev. Robert D. Harper, D.D.
4. *General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in North-America.*	
5. *General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America,*	Rev. David Herron.
6. *General Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.*	
7. *General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.*	
8. *General Convention of the Congregational Churches of Maine.*	
9. *General Association of New-Hampshire,*	Rev. John W. Chickering, Jr.
10. *General Convention of Vermont,*	Rev. Benjamin F. Ray.
11. *General Association of Massachusetts.*	

Digitized by Google

12. *General Association of Connecticut.*
13. *Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.*
14. *Union of Evangelical Churches of France.*

The Rev. SAMUEL M. HOPKINS, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cayuga, was elected Moderator, and inducted into office.

The Rev. JOHN W. BAILEY, of the Presbytery of Bloomington, and the Rev. STEPHEN BUSH, of the Presbytery of Albany, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

The General Rules for Judicatories, contained in the Appendix to the Constitution, were adopted as the rules of this Assembly.

Ordered, That the usual number of copies of the Roll be printed, under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning, after the announcement of the Standing Committees, to receive the Synodical Records and the papers from the respective Presbyteries, as well as all other papers of an official character intended for the Assembly.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly was read, and referred to J. Marshall Paul, M.D., Hon. William I. Cornwell, and Mr. Wilmer Worthington, as an Auditing Committee.

The docket of business was read by the Stated Clerk.

Ordered, As a Standing Rule of the Assembly, that a Standing Committee be appointed by the Moderator, to whom shall be referred the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Sabbath-Schools, provided for by the Assembly of 1864, and all papers appertaining to the subject.

It was further *Ordered*, That the nomination of Fifteen members of such Permanent Committee be referred to the Standing Committee.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 18th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The appointed hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

1. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:

Ministers—Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., J. Jermain Porter, Henry Calhoun, Thomas S. Milligan, Jonathan H. Noble,

Digitized by Google

Levi P. Crawford. *Elders*—Hon. William I. Cornwell, Alexander Milne, Hon. Wilmer Worthington, Alanson Sheley, Mavor Brigham.

2. Bills and Overtures:

Ministers—James B. Shaw, D.D., Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., Benjamin B. Parsons, D.D., Philip S. Cleland, Thomas T. Bradford, John W. Cunningham. *Elders*—Andrew Flesher, Ira I. Fenn, Samuel C. West, Homer H. Winchell, Beaumont S. Holmes.

3. Polity of the Church:

Ministers—Henry B. Smith, D.D., William Hogarth, D.D., Ebenezer Bushnell, Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, Peter S. Van Nest, Horatio Pattengill, George P. Tindall. *Elders*—Edward Wells, Joseph H. Plumb, Albert N. Brown, J. Marshall Paul, M.D., Theodore W. Collins.

4. Home Missions:

Ministers—William E. Knox, D.D., Martin M. Post, D.D., James W. Stark, Alexander M. Heizer, J. Addison Whitaker, Frederick H. Adams. *Elders*—Hon. John Hill, Luther H. Trask, Russell Scarrit, Horatio Newhall, M.D., Edward E. Wilson.

5. Foreign Missions:

Ministers—Walter Clarke, D.D., George W. Wood, D.D., Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Milton Bradley, John Monteith, Jr. *Elders*—Octavius Knight, Joseph W. Edwards, David C. Anderson, Manley Rogers, Ephraim G. Stitt.

6. Education:

Ministers—William S. Curtis, D.D., Beriah B. Hotchkin, Calvin Waterbury, John F. Kendall, George D. A. Hebard, Alexander Duncan. *Elders*—William A. Booth, Joseph R. Dixon, Asa D. Lord, M.D., Brackley Shaw, James H. Sayre.

7. Publication:

Ministers—Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., George C. Noyes, Samuel W. Pratt, Levi B. Wilson, James R. Gibson, Samuel Ward. *Elders*—Edward A. Durant, Timothy R. Porter, Robert Russell, Lewis G. Huling, Luther Edgerton.

8. Church Erection:

Ministers—Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D., William A. Niles, William E. Moore, Joseph Chester, Thomas H. Tat-

Digitized by Google

low, Joseph A. Ranney. *Elders*—Hon. Henry W. Williams, Truman P. Handy, Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D., William S. Webb, William M. Gregory.

9. SABBATH-SCHOOLS:

Ministers—Henry Fowler, Charles E. Knox, William Hart, Ebenezer Buckingham, Thomas H. Robinson. *Elders*—Hon. Edward A. Lambert, William H. Christie, Albert W. Allen, Oramel Rugg.

10. MINISTERIAL RELIEF:

Ministers—Charles P. Bush, Nelson Millard, Aratus Kent, Whitney C. Birchard, Samuel F. Bacon. *Elders*—William Newton, Jonathan A. Marsh, M.D., Columbus Croul, Samuel N. Thatcher.

11. NARRATIVE OF RELIGION:

Ministers—Cornelius H. Taylor, D.D., John N. Coombs, Peter S. Davies, William C. Turner, Albert True. *Elders*—Thomas Hamilton, John H. Carson, Philo Merrill.

12. MILEAGE OF COMMISSIONERS:

Elders—Truman P. Handy, Silas K. Stowe, Stephen M. Clement.

13. DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES:

Ministers—George F. Wiswell, Charles N. Mattoon, D.D., J. Livingston Willard, John L. French. *Elders*—John C. Hines, Thomas Stillwell, M.D., Samuel Bond.

14. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Ministers—Robert R. Kellogg, Lucius I. Root, William S. Page, James A. Griffes. *Elders*—William A. Eldridge, Elijah Churchill, David Compton.

COMMITTEES ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.

1. SYNOD OF ALBANY. *Ministers*—Isaac G. Ogden, James Boggs, Henry V. Warren. *Elders*—Elijah Churchill, Simon Harwood.
2. SYNOD OF UTICA. *Ministers*—Oliver Crane, George O. Little, Edmund B. Miner. *Elders*—Edwin S. Wells, Samuel Wade.
3. SYNOD OF ONONDAGA. *Ministers*—Charles T. Berry, Ebenezer Bushnell, Ezra Jones. *Elders*—William Newton, Nelson Noble.

Digitized by Google

4. Synod of Geneva. *Ministers*—John L. Jones, Asa E. Everest, Allen Traver. *Elders*—Stuart T. Terry, Samuel Barr.

5. Synod of Susquehanna: *Ministers*—John C. Moses, Thomas Harries, Thomas A. Steele. *Elders*—Gilbert M. Gifford, Alfred Lockhart.

6. Synod of Genesee. *Ministers*—Ebenezer Buckingham, Joseph L. Morton, William L. Tarbet. *Elders*—James R. Curry, Benjamin A. Hunt.

7. Synod of New-York and New-Jersey. *Ministers*—George Spaulding, William L. Page, Giles M. Smith. *Elders*—Luther Edgerton, Isaac S. Metcalf.

8. Synod of Pennsylvania. *Ministers*—O. H. Perry Deyo, Richard M. Sandford, Leonard E. Richards. *Elders*—James M. Reeder, Robert Russell.

9. Synod of West-Pennsylvania. *Ministers*—Levi G. Marsh, Lewis Thompson, George Ransom. *Elders*—Martin Allen, Solon Massey.

10. Synod of Michigan. *Ministers*—James R. Gibson, George O. Phelps, James E. Vance. *Elders*—Silas Moore, William Storer.

11. Synod of Western Reserve. *Ministers*—Donald B. Campbell, John Gibson, Thomas Brown. *Elders*—Proctor C. Samson, Solomon Beckley.

12. Synod of Ohio. *Ministers*—Edward C. Johnston, Joseph B. Little, Horatio Pattengill. *Elders*—Alexander H. Holden, Joshua Moore.

13 Synod of Cincinnati. *Ministers*—Beriah B. Hotchkin, Alexander Duncan, Henry Calhoun. *Elders*—Levi Walker, Jonathan Hoyt.

14. Synod of Indiana. *Ministers*—Thomas T. Bradford, Nelson Willard, George P. Tindall. *Elders*—David Ewing, Samuel C. West.

15. Synod of Wabash. *Ministers*—J. Livingston Willard, Peter S. Davies, John L. French. *Elders*—Ira I. Fenn, Samuel N. Thatcher.

16. Synod of Illinois. *Ministers*—William E. Moore, Charles C. Hart, John W. Cunningham. *Elders*—Thomas Hamilton, John Ott.

17. Synod of Peoria. *Ministers*—Charles N. Mattoon, D.D., Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, George C. Noyes. *Elders*—Hon. John Hill, Joseph R. Dixon.

18. Synod of Wisconsin. *Ministers*—Lucius I. Root, John N Coombs, William C. Turner. *Elders*—Lorenzo Russell, Jonathan A. Marsh, M.D.

Digitized by Google

19. Synod of Iowa. *Ministers*—Jonathan H. Noble, Samuel W. Pratt, Charles E. Knox. *Elders*—Philo Merrill, Theodore W. Collins.

20. Synod of Minnesota. *Ministers*—James B. Fisher, Whiting C. Birchard, Alexander M. Heizer. *Elders*—Beaumont S. Holmes, Joshua Moore.

21. Synod of Missouri. *Ministers*—William A. Niles, Samuel F. Bacon, James A. Griffes. *Elders*—Luther H. Trask, Octavius Knight.

22. Synod of Tennessee. *Ministers*—William Hogarth, D.D., Levi B. Wilson, Gamaliel C. Beaman. *Elders*—William A. Booth, Hon. Wilmer Worthington.

23. Synod of Alta California.

The Records of the Synods, the Narratives, Statistical Reports, Overtures, and other papers of the Presbyteries, were received and appropriately referred.

The Annual Reports of the Board of Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, and of the Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions, were received and referred to the appropriate Standing Committees.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 18th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Annual Reports of the Permanent Committee on Education, the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, the Presbyterian Publication Committee, and of the Trustees and the Treasurer of the Presbyterian House, were read, accepted, and referred to the appropriate Standing Committees.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 19th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The appointed hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

Digitized by Google

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee charged with the care and disbursement of the Ministerial Relief Fund was read, accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief.

The Rev. William E. Knox, D.D., the Rev. William S. Curtis, D.D., and the Hon. John A. Foot, were appointed to confer with a Committee appointed by the General Assembly now in session at the Second Presbyterian Church of this city, with reference to joint religious services to be held by the two General Assemblies.

The report of the Special Committee to whom was referred Overture No. 14 of the last Assembly, on Final Process in cases of Contumacy, was read, accepted, and placed on the docket.

The Special Committee appointed with reference to the formation of a National Protestant League presented a verbal report, and asked to be discharged.
The report was accepted, and the Committee discharged.

The Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., the Rev. Henry B. Smith, D.D., the Rev. William Hogarth, D.D., the Rev. Henry Fowler, Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D., Mr. Franklin V. Chamberlain, and Hon. John A. Foot were appointed a Committee on the State of the Country.

Adjourned until Monday at 8½ oclock A.M.
Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 21st, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.
The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Rev. Robert D. Harper, D.D., the Delegate of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North-America, addressed the Assembly, and was responded to by the Moderator.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee, to whom was referred the Report of the Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions, respectfully represent to the General Assembly, that that Report invites attention especially to the following points, to wit:
To our altogether satisfactory relations with the A. B. C. F. M.; the alarming decrease in the number of our Missionaries in

Digitized by Google

the service of the Board; the continued neglect on the part of many of our churches and church members to make annual contributions to the cause of Missions; the importance of even a larger coöperation on the part of our Western churches; the need of a more efficient use of our ecclesiastical apparatus, and the fitness of this present period of our national history for a broader, mightier, and more successful assault upon that empire of darkness for whose conquest and illumination the Church aspires and exists.

That the utmost harmony should exist between our Permanent Committee and the American Board is only what the Assembly has had every just reason to expect; inasmuch as it is well understood that we can ask nothing of that body which they are not glad to concede, nor they desire any thing of us which we are not willing beforehand to grant. One in aim and akin in temper, their success is ours, and ours theirs; for we and they are equally the Lord's. Nor are the kingdom, power, and glory ours or theirs, but his.

That the number of our missionaries should have been reduced one sixth in three years, so that, whereas in 1863 we had fifty-six in the field, we have now only forty-seven, is a fact which the world will contemplate with surprise, the Assembly with sorrow, and to which we can make no other honorable answer than in the voice of our sons and daughters, saying in scores, "Here are we, send us."

It is matter of much congratulation that, under the many burdens and exactions of the times, our congregations gave to the cause of missions last year not less, but more, than in any previous year. Nevertheless the Assembly ought not to pass lightly over the humiliating revelations of the Committee's Report, touching the continued neglect of a portion of our churches and church members to contribute their just quota to the Cause of Christian Missions. Is our Church worthy its ancestry or its name? Can it lawfully call the Holy Spirit its tenant, the Redeemer its head, the age its sphere, the land its heritage, the future its hope, while of its fifteen hundred congregations seven hundred do nothing at all to send the Gospel to the heathen? No doubt there is need of greater fidelity on the part of those who superintend the annual benefactions of the Church, on the part, that is, of pastors, and elders, and committees, whether of Synods, Sessions, or Presbyteries; but, when indifference becomes a habit, and in its inveteracy will yield neither to admonition nor entreaty, nor the calls of Providence, nor the spirit of the age, nor the Spirit of God, it devolves upon the General Assembly, in its care of the Church, to importune the Father of lights, in his infinite condescension, to breathe into the whole body that spirit of grace, which is the spirit of Jesus, as it is also the spirit of missions. Your Committee recommend that some morning be set apart by the Assembly to prayer, especially for this object, that our ascended Redeemer may hear our united cry, and inspire, in

Digitized by Google

all our congregations, with the Sessions, Supplies, and Pastors, that sentiment of expansive zeal which we need to make us to the full extent of our ability a Missionary Church.

The churches in our Western Synods have a vast home field, which they cannot dutifully or safely neglect. And all our churches, whether in the newer or the older States, have in charge the magnificent enterprise of establishing upon this great continent the seat of power, the home of liberty, the goal of the ages past, the starting-point of the ages to come—that glorious empire of Christ, for which the continent was created, for which the Republic stands. We must not try to abate, but rather to increase, the instinctive ardor which fires the hearts of our people in the East and the West in behalf of Home Missions. This magnificent middle belt, the highway of the King, which divides our continent, stretching from the Eastern to the Western sea, is our Land of Promise. And at whatever cost of money, toil, and time, we must take it, and transmit it with its institutions, sanctified and made permanent, to the coming generations, as the legacy of the Presbyterian Church of America, to the latter days of time. But, to do this home-work well, we must do our work in other lands well also; for we are of least use to ourselves when we are most selfish, and shall do most and most successfully for Christ's cause at home, when we do most and most willingly for his kingdom abroad. May God, by whose favor alone we can be made strong in this or other lands, keep our churches from the fatal mistake of doing little for missions among the heathen, under the impression that thereby they can do more for Christianity at their own doors.

The Committee learn with great satisfaction that two of our Presbyters are employed in missionary labor, and two others are under appointment, in the service of the American and Foreign Christian Union. The Rev. Ramon B. S. Montsalvatge, of the Presbytery of Brooklyn, and the Rev. Andrew J. McKim, of the Presbytery of Athens, are successfully at work, in not the least inviting of the many fields now opening to that efficient and worthy society, that is to say, in Brazil, South-America. The Assembly will follow, with its most earnest supplications, every messenger of our Church who shall go forth, at the call of the Union, to bear the Gospel, whether to Mexico, to the Southern continent, or to the lands that invite from across the sea.

The Committee recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the following order, to wit:

That it be earnestly enjoined upon all the Synods, Presbyteries, Sessions and Congregations connected with this Assembly, that by the appointment of synodical and presbyterial committees; the faithful presentation of the Cause to the people for their annual contributions; the diffusion of intelligence through the *Presbyterian Monthly*, *Missionary Herald*, *Christian World*, and the religious newspapers; regular observance of the monthly concert; reports to the Permanent Committee, and every other

Digitized by Google

appropriate method of instruction and appeal, they endeavor from this time to make our entire Church what it ought to be, and can be—the joy of the Redeemer, the glory of the age, the light of the world.

The Committee recommend, that Hon. William E. Dodge, Hon. Edward A. Lambert, and Messrs. Thomas Bond and Walter S. Griffith, be reëlected, and, in place of Mr. Joseph N. Tuttle, Mr. Nathan Lane be elected, members of the Permanent Committee, for the next three years.

The Joint Committee of Conference of the two Assemblies recommended that a joint religious service be held this evening in the Second Presbyterian Church of this city, and a joint sacramental service be held in the First Presbyterian Church on Wednesday evening.

The recommendation was adopted.

On the report of the Committee on the Polity of the Church, the Presbytery of Lake Superior was transferred from the Synod of Michigan to the Synod of Wisconsin.

On the report of the same Committee, the Synod of Geneva was authorized to meet on the *third*, instead of the last, Tuesday of September next.

On the report of the same Committee, upon evidence of the orderly organization of the Presbytery of Osage, it was *ordered*, That the Presbytery of Osage be hereby recognized and attached to the Synod of Missouri.

Resolved, That the Assembly recommend its churches to observe the first week in January (beginning with the first Sabbath) as a week of prayer for the conversion of the world.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 21st, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The records of the Synods of Michigan, Albany, Utica, Onondaga, Susquehanna, Genesee, New-York and New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, West-Pennsylvania, Western Reserve, Ohio, Indiana, Wabash, Illinois, Peoria, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, and Tennessee, were, on the recommendation of the respective examining committees, approved as far as written.

The Committee appointed to audit the Treasurer's account reported that they had examined the account with the vouchers, and found it to be correct; and they recommended that it be approved, and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes. The report was adopted.

Digitized by Google

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee to whom was referred the Second Annual Report of the Executive Committee of the Ministerial Relief Fund, respectfully report:

That they have had the same under careful consideration, and find in it much cause for gratitude to Almighty God for the success which has already crowned our efforts in this matter, and much also for serious thought in view of that which remains to be done.

The Report of the Executive Committee shows, that the General Assembly did not move one moment too soon to provide for the wants of her disabled ministers and their families. We now wonder that it was a subject neglected so long. It shows also how ready the churches are to respond to this just appeal when once it is brought before them. It is no small thing that, with so little effort, the contributions to this Cause should have doubled in the past year.

And yet it is manifest that we have but just made a reasonable beginning in the work thus committed to our hands. There must be many clergymen and families of deceased ministers in want whose cases are not yet reached. Many cannot yet know that such relief is provided for their need, or how to obtain it; and many of the churches manifestly do not seem to know that such a fund has been projected and needs their generous contributions, for only one hundred and thirty, out of the one thousand four hundred and seventy-nine churches connected with this Assembly, have remembered this Cause in the past year.

Your Committee are confident, that if all our churches could have heard the reading of the Report of the Executive Committee as it was presented to this body, or could look in upon some of the families of dear and honored ministers of the Gospel whose wants were presented, there would hardly be a church in all our connection which would fail to remember this Cause by a generous contribution. Your Committee are sure, that this subject is not yet before our churches as it should be, and has not that consideration which its great importance demands.

To express the sense of the Assembly on this subject, your Committee propose the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the ministers of our churches be requested at an early day to call the attention of their people to the peculiar wants for which this Fund aims to provide.

Resolved, 2. That it be considered the duty of every church to take an annual collection for this Cause.

Resolved, 3. That the attention of the Presbyteries be again called to this subject, and that they be earnestly requested each year to appoint one of their own number specially to look after this matter, and to see, if possible, that collections be taken in all the churches within their bounds.

Digitized by Google

Resolved, 4. That the Executive Committee be instructed to publish their Annual Report, or an abstract thereof, in the religious papers, for the information of the churches.

The Standing Committee on Church Erection presented their report, which was accepted, and put on the docket.

The Brick Presbyterian Church of the city of ROCHESTER, New-York, was chosen as the place for the meeting of the next General Assembly.

Ordered, That the further morning sessions of the Assembly commence at 9 o'clock with the devotional exercises.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 22d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Reports were received from the Rev. Henry A. Nelson, D.D., Delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church that met in 1865 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; from the Rev. Charles S. Robinson, Delegate to the General Convention of the Congregational Churches of Maine; from the Rev. Ezra E. Adams, D.D., Delegate to the General Association of New-Hampshire; from the Rev. Daniel March, D.D., delegate to the General Association of Massachusetts; from the Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D., Delegate to the General Association of Connecticut; from the Rev. Baruch B. Beckwith, Delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin; and from the Rev. John G. Atterbury, D.D., Delegate to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The reports were accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Rev. Benjamin F. Ray, the Delegate from the General Convention of Vermont, addressed the Assembly, and was responded to by the Moderator.

Communications were received from the Rev. Rowland B. Howard, Delegate from the General Convention of the Congregational Churches of Maine, and from the Rev. Theodore Monod, on behalf of the Union of Evangelical Churches of France.

A communication from the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland was read, accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes. To this communication, the Rev. Henry B. Smith, D.D., the Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., and the Hon. Joseph Allison, LL. D., were appointed a committee to prepare and report a suitable response.

In accordance with previous invitation, the Rev. James McCosh, LL.D., addressed the Assembly in reference to the condition of the Non-Conformist Presbyterian churches of Great Britain.

Digitized by Google

The report of the Standing Committee on Church Erection was taken from the docket. Pending its consideration, the Assembly adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 22d, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Rev. James B. Shaw, D.D., Rev. Samuel M. Campbell, D.D., Rev. Charles P. Bush, and Messrs. Louis Chapin, William Alling, George W. Parsons, and Edwin T. Huntington, were appointed a Committee of Arrangements for the meeting of the next General Assembly.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Church Erection was resumed.

Pending its consideration, the

Assembly adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 23d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Church Erection was resumed.

After discussion, the principal portion of the report, exclusive of the amended plan, was adopted by the following vote: ayes, 180; noes, 9; absent, or not voting, 26.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 23d, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Special Committee on Manses and Ministers' Libraries presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Special Committee on Manses and Ministers' Libraries respectfully report:

Digitized by Google

That in the autumn of last year a Circular of Inquiry was prepared and sent to seven hundred pastors and stated supplies, and also published in our religious journals. To these circulars, one hundred replies have been received. From these replies it appears that one fifth of the churches have manses, and one tenth have libraries for the use of their ministers.

These replies convey a strong impression of the great importance of the subject-matter of the circular, and express the hope that the General Assembly will use every means in its power, to bring the subject before and urge it upon the attention and practical regard of the churches. They also suggest the idea of creating a general fund for the erection of manses.

Without expressing any opinion upon the expediency of the latter suggestion, your Committee deem it both advisable and practicable, to bring the matter definitely before the Churches through the action of the Presbyteries.

They, therefore, recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That this General Assembly direct its Presbyteries to send to the churches under their care a pastoral letter of inquiry and suggestion, with reference to the provision of a manse and a library for the use of the minister in charge of each congregation.

Resolved, 2. That the Presbyteries be requested to embody, in a report to the next General Assembly, any information that may be obtained in the answers to the proposed inquiry, with their judgment concerning the creation of a manse fund, and also any practical suggestions appertaining to the subject-matter of Manses and Ministers' Libraries.

The Committee were continued.

The Standing Committee on Sabbath-Schools presented their report, which was accepted and placed on the docket.

The Assembly then proceeded to the further consideration of the remaining portion of the report of the Standing Committee on Church Erection.

The amendments and additions to the existing Plan of Church Erection were, with the articles amended or substituted, severally adopted, and then the entire Plan, including the Preamble, Articles 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, and the Supplementary Article, as reported by the Committee and amended by the Assembly, were adopted, as a complete substitute for the existing Plan of Church Erection, by the following vote: ayes, 172; noes, 20; absent, or not voting, 25.

The Report and Plan thus adopted are as follows:

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ERECTION.

By the Twelfth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Assembly's Church Erection Fund, it is painfully apparent that this Fund is but imperfectly accomplishing its original design. The amount of the Fund in 1856 was $100,000. Now, after ten years' use, it has increased to over $127,000, $80,000 of which, at least, remain in the hands of the Board, subject to the call of the churches. Year by year the applications for aid become fewer. But $2775 were taken from the Treasury last year, in the form of loans, and but $400 in the form of donations. Meanwhile the receipts from the churches on account of loans, donations, and interest, have been over $7000, which, added to the interest accruing on the Fund itself—nearly $5000—constitute an actual increase of the unemployed Fund, after deducting expenses, etc., of about $7000.

The reason of this is not that the aid which might be afforded by this Fund is undesired. The more wealthy churches in all our large centres have been besieged with applications for assistance in church building, as pertinaciously as if there were no Fund for that purpose in existence. Large amounts have been given in answer to such appeals, by the very churches which originally contributed to the now neglected Treasury, from which it was expected all feeble churches would draw. So pressing, in fact, have been the applications, that it is manifest that the whole Fund, if accessible on terms favorable to the churches, would soon be completely absorbed.

The reason of such neglect must be looked for in the practical working of the Plan on which the Fund has been administered. That Plan was most carefully devised. It embodied the wisdom of some of the most eminent men in our Church. For the period when it was adopted it was most excellent. But since its adoption a great change has taken place in our position and circumstances. The last ten years have been revolutionary. The nation has trembled under the shock of war. We have passed through financial embarrassments, and borne the brunt of a struggle which has cost our churches some of their choicest blood. Debts incurred for the erection of houses of worship have become burdensome. The churches have, in many instances, been depressed by the very means through which they sought to gain strength. Obligations to the General Assembly have often been borne, under the disadvantage of contrasts, drawn between the policy upon which our Plan of Church Erection and that of some of our sister denominations is based. The result has been that the Fund has fallen into disfavor. Churches needing assistance have been advised, in some cases by Synodical or Presbyterial action, not to encumber themselves with loans such as others had found it so unpleasant to bear, and so difficult to pay. At the same time the cost of building has so enormously increased, that $200 form but

Digitized by Google

a comparatively insignificant item in the expense of constructing an ordinary house of worship; worth applying for, indeed—but not *desired* under the conditions upon which it was to be obtained.

There is, therefore, an imperative call for a modification of the Plan of administering our Church Erection Fund. And this call becomes the more imperative, when we consider that the rapid extension of the lines of traffic has made cities of villages, and villages of hamlets. Where, ten years since, it was supposed a few hundred dollars would suffice for the wants of the people, as many thousand dollars are now found to be insufficient. An almost unanticipated necessity has arisen to establish churches at key-points, and to provide them with commodious and attractive sanctuaries. The spirit of the times has changed. A new impulse, felt by all denominations, has been given to Domestic Missions. Looking toward the glowing future of our country, we are incited to new exertions for its evangelization: Among the ruling ideas of the day this is prominent: that to provide a church edifice is almost as important as to provide a missionary, and that the work of church erection must be carried forward upon the same enlarged and liberal scale which is adopted for the support of ministers of the Gospel. Were the idea a *false* one, to resist it would be like stemming the currents of the Mississippi in a flood; but your Committee believe it to involve a true principle, though it, like all other ruling ideas, is liable to unnatural freshet.

This Assembly has assumed the work of Domestic Missions, as it had not when its Church Erection Fund was established. Then that work was committed to the American Home Missionary Society.

Now that we have entered this field side by side with our sister denominations, we must carry on our work with an energy and a liberality like theirs.

In view of these considerations, your Committee believe that, could the whole Fund be immediately scattered among our feeble churches in the form of donations, without interest or return of any kind while the churches aided should remain in our connection, the effect would be most happy. This we believe to be desired by many on the floor of this Assembly. Were such a course possible, we should favor it. But a careful examination of the whole case has brought your Committee to the stubborn conclusion, so often reached by others who have surveyed the same ground, that such a disposition of the Fund was rendered impossible by the very terms on which it was collected. It was to be a *Permanent* Fund. To destroy its permanency would be a breach of trust, which might and which ought to be legally resisted. The legal opinions submitted to the Assembly by the Board of Trustees, place this position beyond reasonable dispute.

The question, therefore, is, how the mode of administering the

Digitized by Google

Fund shall be so changed as to make it most useful to the churches. After mature deliberation, your Committee recommend the abandonment of the system of loans, and the adoption of that of donations, upon the following Plan, namely:

1. That the whole of the Fund now in the hands of the Board, together with such receipts as may return in fulfilment of pledges from the churches already aided by loans and donations, and together with whatever may be hereafter contributed to the Fund, be securely and permanently invested.

2. That the accruing interest be annually distributed by the Board, on proper conditions and in proper proportions, to churches applying therefor, in the form of donations without interest and without pledge of return, except in case the church or congregation thus assisted shall cease to be connected with the General Assembly, or their corporate existence shall cease, or their house of worship be alienated, except for the building or purchase of a better house of worship.

As supplementary to this, your Committee recommend that a collection be taken annually by all our churches, to be forwarded to the Treasurer of the Board, to be used by them in the same manner as the accruing interest of the Fund.

The necessary amendments of the Assembly's Plan, together with all essential details, are submitted herewith. It is believed that in these changes no legal principle is sacrificed, and that the utmost practical efficiency in the use of the Fund is secured.

Your Committee cannot but regard it as a providential indication of the wisdom of these proposed changes, that they have been suggested to several different minds without concert, and that they have been regarded with favor before this by those high in position in our Church, as will be seen by reference to the Report of the Special Committee, to whom this whole subject was referred by the Assembly of 1863.

Your Committee would also recommend to the Assembly to consider the expediency of appointing a General Secretary of the Board, whose duty it shall be to discharge the functions in this Board which are discharged in the Committee of Home Missions by its Secretary.

It becomes our duty to nominate three Trustees to fill the places of Rev. J. Few Smith, D.D., Rev. Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., and Mr. William A. Booth, whose term of office is soon to expire. We cordially recommend that the same gentlemen be reëlected.

A few overtures have been referred to the Committee, upon the consideration of which we ask further time.

Digitized by Google

PLAN FOR THE CUSTODY, CARE, AND MANAGEMENT OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND.

PREAMBLE.

THE General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, now holding its sessions in the city of Philadelphia, in the State of Pennsylvania, having, through the liberality of the congregations connected with this body, established a Fund for the purpose of aiding feeble congregations in erecting houses of worship, do hereby adopt the following Plan, under which this Fund shall be held, administered, and used:

ARTICLE I.

This Fund having been committed to the General Assembly as a special trust, no part of it as now established, nor any additions which may hereafter be made to it, shall ever be used for any other purpose than that of aiding feeble congregations in connection with the General Assembly in erecting houses of worship; except so much as may be absolutely necessary to defray the expenses incident to the administration of this Plan.

ARTICLE II.

The custody, care, and management of this Fund, and of all securities of every kind belonging to it, or growing out of it, together with all claims, dues, and property that may at any time pertain to it, and all additions that may hereafter be made to it by donations, bequests, or otherwise, shall be committed to a Board of Trustees, to be called "The Trustees of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America." The Board shall consist of nine members, four of them being ministers and five of them elders, in connection with some Presbytery or Church under the care of the General Assembly, who shall reside in the city of New-York, or its immediate vicinity, and whom the General Assembly shall elect by ballot, on a nomination to be made at least one day before such election. The Trustees shall continue in office until the election and induction of their successors. The certificate of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall be necessary to entitle a Trustee to take his seat as a member of the Board, which certificate it shall be his duty to furnish as soon as practicable after the election.

The Trustees first elected shall arrange themselves into three equal classes. The term of office of the first class shall expire in one year from their election; that of the second class in two years; and that of the third class in three years. After the first election, the General Assembly shall annually elect three Trustees, to supply the place of the class whose term is about to expire, to hold their office for three years, the same persons

Digitized by Google

always being reëligible; and each General Assembly shall also by election supply any vacancy in the Board, caused by death, resignation, or otherwise. If any Trustee shall, during the term for which he is elected, cease to be connected with a Presbytery or Church under the care of the General Assembly, he shall thereby cease to be a member of the Board; and the vacancy shall be reported to the next General Assembly.

ARTICLE III.

The first meeting of the Board shall be held on the second Tuesday of June next, in the city of New-York, at such place and hour as the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly may appoint, who shall preside until the Board is organized by the choice of its President.

ARTICLE IV.

The Board shall make their own By-Laws. They shall annually, at their first meeting after the adjournment of the General Assembly, elect one of their number President of the Board; and shall appoint a Secretary, and a Treasurer who shall give security to the Board for the faithful performance of his duties. They shall keep complete books of record and account, in which shall be recorded all their proceedings, and the true state at all times of all matters relating to this Fund; which records and accounts, or any part of them, shall at all times be open to the inspection of any committee appointed by the General Assembly for this purpose. They shall also keep full and correct copies and files of all the correspondence which may be conducted or received by them, or in their name; and shall annually present to the General Assembly, not later than the third day of its sessions, a full written report of their proceedings and of the state of the Fund, together with any suggestions or recommendations which they may deem necessary or suitable. The General Assembly shall annually appoint a Committee of three, to audit the accounts and to examine the securities of the Board, and to report at the next General Assembly.

ARTICLE V.

The Board are hereby directed, either by procuring a special act of the Legislature of the State of New-York, or in accordance with the existing statutes of said State, to incorporate themselves, and their successors in office, always to be elected as aforesaid, into a body corporate and politic, invested with all such legal powers as may be necessary to enable them to hold and administer this Fund, in conformity with the provisions of this Plan:

ARTICLE VI.

The Board is directed to invest and to keep at interest on suf-

Digitized by Google

ficient security the Fund as now established, and as the same shall hereafter be increased by gift, bequest, or otherwise.

ARTICLE VII.

The accruing interest of the Fund thus established shall be apportioned by the Board among the Synods, as their exigencies may require, and be distributed, by said Board, at their discretion, to such congregations as make applications therefor, on the conditions, and subject to the limitations, hereinafter prescribed.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Board shall prepare blank forms of all such legal and other papers as may be required for the proper distribution and management of the Fund and accruing interest; and they shall furnish a sufficient quantity of such forms to the Committee on Church Extension of each Synod; the forms so prepared and furnished, and none others, shall be used in all matters and transactions relating to the Fund, to which they may be applicable. They shall designate such legal advisers within the bounds of each Synod, as by a correspondence with the Church Extension Committees of the Synods may be found desirable, to examine all certificates of title, and all conveyances and other documents connected with the donation of any part of the accruing interest, including a careful investigation in regard to the legal incorporation of the Board of Trustees of the congregations concerned; and they shall further have power to appoint an agent in each Synod, and to require that all payments of money that may become due to this Fund shall be made to such agent.

ARTICLE IX.

In order to be entitled to the use of any portion of the accruing interest, each Synod connected with the General Assembly shall annually elect a Committee on Church Extension, consisting of at least five members. The Stated Clerk of the Synod shall, immediately after the election of the said Committee, transmit to the President or Secretary of the Board his certificate of such election, giving the name and residence of each member.

ARTICLE X.

All applications for aid from the accruing interest shall be made, in the first instance, to the Committee on Church Extension of the Synod to which the applicants belong, or within whose bounds they are situated. Every such application shall be in writing, and shall particularly state: The location of the house or site for its erection; the number of families or persons attached to the congregation, or that propose to unite in building a house of worship; the description of the house which they

Digitized by Google

propose to build, with its estimated and probable cost, or the description and cost of the house and lot owned by the congregation; the amount of reliable subscriptions which have been obtained, and how much has been paid thereon; the amount of available means possessed by the congregation, if any; whether the congregation is in debt, and if so, to what amount, and when the same becomes due; and also any other facts which may aid the Committee of the Synod in judging of the application. This application shall be accompanied by the certificate of one of the legal advisers of the Board, that the title to the lot on which the house is built or to be built, is vested in said congregation, and is free from all legal incumbrance and liability.

ARTICLE XI.

If the Committee of the Synod, to whom application for aid has been made as above provided, shall, after a careful examination into the condition and prospects of the congregation so applying, be satisfied that such congregation have done all that should reasonably be expected of them, and that, with the aid which can be afforded from the accruing interest and the voluntary contributions hereinafter mentioned, they can build or possess a house of worship adapted to their wants, and be free from indebtedness; then the Committee shall sign a certificate addressed to the Board, stating the application, and that they have examined and approve of it; and also stating the amount which it is proper to donate to the congregation. This certificate, together with the application made to the Committee of the Synod, shall be transmitted to the Board. On the receipt thereof in due form, the Board shall, as soon as practicable, if the application is granted, forward the necessary papers, to be executed by the Trustees of the congregation, and to be approved by their legal adviser, or some other attorney proposed by the congregation and accepted by the Board. When the papers, so executed, approved, and properly recorded, are returned to the Board, they shall authorize the Treasurer of the Trustees of the congregation, or any other person duly appointed by them for this purpose, to draw on the Treasurer of the Board for the amount thus applied for and donated.

ARTICLE XII.

The Board shall not in any case donate any portion of the accruing interest to any congregation, unless such congregation own, in fee simple and free from all legal incumbrance, the lot on which their house of worship is situated, or on which they propose to build; nor shall any donation be made for the payment of any debt, except that which may have been contracted within one year previous in erecting a house of worship.

The sum donated to any congregation shall never be more than one half of the amount contributed and secured by them for the house and lot.

Digitized by Google

The condition of all donations from this source shall be, that, in case the church or congregation shall cease to be connected with the General Assembly, or their corporate existence shall cease, or their house of worship be alienated except for the building or purchase of a better house of worship, they shall refund to the Board the amount which they have so received, with interest from the time of receiving it.

The fulfilment of the above condition shall, in all cases, be secured by the bond of the Trustees of the congregation, and a mortgage on their house and lot, made in favor of the Board; which bond and mortgage, duly executed and recorded, shall always be placed in the possession of the Board, before any money is paid over to the congregation.

ARTICLE XIII.

In accepting this trust and adopting this Plan, the General Assembly hereby declares, that the first article shall admit of no alteration or amendment, and that no change shall be made in any other part of the Plan by any future General Assembly, except by an affirmative vote of two thirds of all the members whose names have been entered upon the roll.

SUPPLEMENTARY ARTICLE.

As supplementary to this Plan, and in order to enable the Board fully to meet all the reasonable demands of feeble congregations for aid in erecting houses of public worship, the General Assembly earnestly recommends all the congregations within its bounds to take up annual collections, and transmit them to the Treasurer of the Board to be appropriated by said Board, and distributed by gift for the objects contemplated in the Plan, and on the conditions and limitations prescribed therein.

And the better to secure this end, it shall be the duty of the Board to present, with their Annual Report, an estimate of the amount probably needed for the ensuing year, together with the facts and reasons upon which such estimate is based, in order that the Assembly may determine the amount it will recommend the churches to raise by voluntary contribution.

It was further *Resolved*, 1. That the Plan of Church Erection now adopted be put into operation upon, and take effect from, the first day of August, 1866.

Resolved, 2. That, in accordance with the suggestion contained in the foregoing report of the Standing Committee, the Board of Trustees of Church Erection be directed to appoint a Secretary, whose relations to the Board and whose functions of office shall correspond with those of the Corresponding Secretary of the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions.

The Standing Committee on Church Erection further reported

Digitized by Google

the recommendation that the overtures and applications for aid made to this Assembly be referred to the Board of Trustees of Church Erection, with instructions that they afford all possible help to such of these churches applying as have special claims for consideration. The report was adopted.

Adjourned until this evening, at 7½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 23d, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and united with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church now in session at the Second Presbyterian Church of this city, and a large number of fellow-Christians, in the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

After the service, adjourned until Friday at 9 o'clock P.M.

FRIDAY, May 25th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first hour was occupied with devotional services.

The minutes of the sessions of Wednesday afternoon and evening were read and approved.

The Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry presented their report, which was accepted. Pending its consideration,

The Assembly adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 25th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry was resumed.

The report, with an additional resolution, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Education for the Gospel Ministry report that they have given their attention to the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Education, which was placed in their hands.

They find gratifying evidence of enlargement in both directions —that of means, and that of candidates for the ministry. The

Digitized by Google

amount of funds is about the same as last year. The increase in young men is thirty-five per cent. Though the amount paid to each young man is considerably in advance of former years, as ordered by the last General Assembly, the Permanent Committee have been enabled to fulfil their engagements. No suitable applicant for aid has been turned away empty. It is believed, that the importance of the educational Cause in successfully carrying forward the kingdom of Christ is being more generally realized, and a deeper and more permanent state of feeling is being awakened on the subject.

Nevertheless, notwithstanding all that is calculated to cheer our hearts, and encourage the Permanent Committee to go forward in their chosen work, the pressing demands of the Church in this direction have not been met. All our efforts are disproportionate to the calls of Providence. At the present rate of bringing forward young men into the ministry, the vacancies made by the superannuated and the dead only are filled. When it is considered, how many are taken from the active duties of the ministry to become presidents and professors in our colleges, instructors in our theological seminaries, and secretaries and agents in our benevolent operations, (and there seems to be no better way,) and the number who turn aside through failure of health, it is not surprising that the demand should outrun the supply. Not to mention the wants of the older States, when we consider the fields that are constantly opening before us in the newer portions of the country, the case is truly alarming. Our excellent Secretary of Home Missions tells us in his Report that we have no missionary in Idaho, Utah, Arizona, Washington, and the State of Oregon — not because there are not calls for men, but because the men cannot be found. The Report also on Foreign Missions speaks of an equal want of men for the missionary work abroad. The cry for men, almost frantic, from East-Tennessee, uttered on this floor, still rings in our ears. The claims of the freedmen, also, for a preached Gospel cannot be ignored.

Standing as we do at the confluence of the Mississippi and Missouri, pouring their flood-tide of waters at our feet to the ocean; turning the eye from this central position to the North, the West, and the South; viewing the present population and the long lines of emigration, both home and foreign; passing up these mighty rivers and their numerous tributaries; marking the moral forces already at work on this field, "the man of sin," as in this city, strongly intrenched with churches, schools, and institutions for charitable purposes, and commanding millions of money, the old fanaticism of the early Church revived on the banks of the Rhine in the form of Rationalism and Pantheism now transplanted and made to flourish on American soil, and the motley crew of materialism and infidelity of indigenous origin—contemplating all this, the Educational Cause in preparing men for the ministry becomes of vital importance. Viewed in its related as-

Digitized by Google

pects, and in the interests dependent upon an educated ministry, the Educational Cause should receive far more of the prayers and contributions of the Church. Pious parents should dedicate their sons to the ministry. The elders should seek out promising young men, and confer with them on the subject. Pastors should confer with young men recently converted to God, and roll the burden of preaching the Gospel upon their hearts. Presbyterian committees on this subject should be more faithful. Scholarships to the amount of twenty-five hundred dollars each should be secured, the interest of which will yield the annual appropriation to one young man.

The day of fasting and prayer for colleges, seminaries, and other institutions of learning, should be more generally observed. Collections, not in a few but in all the churches, should be statedly taken up. The Plan of the General Assembly is a good one, and has worked well. It is only needful that presbyters, and pastors, and churches be more faithful in putting it into operation.

The Committee would recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the demand for educated ministers in our country was never greater than at the present time.

Resolved, 2. That the Educational Cause should occupy a higher place in the estimation of pastors and the Church.

Resolved, 3. That the day of fasting and prayer for colleges, and other institutions of learning, be faithfully observed; that pious parents consecrate their sons to the work of the ministry; that this subject be annually presented from the pulpit; and that continual prayer be offered to the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth many more laborers into his harvest.

Resolved, 4. That the appropriation to young men for the past year be the same, namely, thirty-three per cent above what the rule requires; one hundred and sixty dollars to a theological, one hundred and thirty dollars to a collegiate, and one hundred dollars to a preparatory student.

The names of the following persons are presented to fill the vacancy occurring by the expiration of the term of office in the class elected in 1863: John J. Owen, D.D., LL.D., Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., William W. Wicks, and Charles Taylor.

As supplementary to their report, the Committee report that they have examined the "Memorial of the Presbytery of Union to the General Assembly in Relation to Maryville College," and also have listened to remarks from brethren in relation to other institutions of learning in East-Tennessee.

The Committee are gratified to see so much interest manifested in the subject of Education, and express the hope that all these institutions may be retained in the service of the Church.

Resolved, That the general subject of Education, in connection

Digitized by Google

with our Church in East-Tennessee, be favorably received by our churches; and that what funds may be raised shall be expended under the direction of the Presbyteries of East-Tennessee, until the Synod of Tennessee shall have taken the whole subject under its care.

Resolved, That this Assembly recommend the Rev. Lucius I. Root as an Agent to raise funds for this object, according to the above resolution.

On the recommendation of the Standing Committee on Church Erection, the following preamble and resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, A sum not less than $35,000, in addition to the interest accruing from the Permanent Fund, will probably be required for the aid of feeble churches this year, in providing houses of worship for their use; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That the third Sabbath of December next be fixed as the day for a general collection for the purpose of raising this sum, and that our Presbyteries and pastors be requested to use their utmost endeavors to secure the full amount designated.

Resolved, 2. That the Chairman of the Standing Committee on Church Erection be requested to prepare an Address to the churches in connection with this Assembly, explanatory of the changes introduced into the Plan, and urging the necessity for a liberal contribution to the Fund, to be distributed in aid of the feeble congregations contemplated by the "Supplementary Article" of the Plan, and that the Address be published in all the papers of the Denomination.

The Special Committee on the State of the Country presented a report, which was unanimously adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on the State of the Country propose to the Assembly the following Declaration:

This Assembly records its devout gratitude to Almighty God, that He has delivered us from the calamities and horrors of civil war, and restored peace throughout our borders:

That He has so far quelled the spirit of secession that the supreme and rightful authority of our beneficent National Government is now restored in all our States and Territories, and we remain, as we were intended to be, one Nation, with one Constitution, and one destiny:

That He has so overruled the progress and results of this unparalleled conflict as to make it manifest that our republican institutions are as well fitted to bear the stress and shock of war as to give prosperity and increase in times of peace:

That, by His wise and constraining Providence, guiding us in ways we knew not, He has caused the passions and wrath of man to enure to the welfare of humanity, so that a whole race has been emancipated from an unjust and cruel system of bondage,

Digitized by Google

and advanced to the rights and dignity of freemen; so that now involuntary servitude, except for crime, is illegal and unconstitutional wherever our national authority extends:

That He gave to our people such a spontaneous, impassioned, and unbought loyalty — a loyalty that can neither be forced nor feigned — such resolute and abiding faith, and such a supreme consciousness of our national unity, that we were able, in the darkest hours, to bear with cheerful patriotism our heavy burdens and our costly sacrifices, so that our very sacrifices have knit us more closely together, and made us love our country more:

That He has purged and enlightened our national conscience in respect to our national sins, especially the sin of Slavery; and has also made us recognize more fully than before the reality of Divine Providence, the sureness and justice of retribution for national guilt, and the grand fact that a nation can be exalted and safe only as it yields obedience to His righteous laws:

That He bestowed such grace upon our churches and ministry, that with singular unanimity and zeal they upheld our rightful Government, by their unwavering testimony and effectual supplications, identifying the success of the Nation with the welfare of the Church:

That, above all these things, He has, according to His gracious promise, watched over His Church and kept it safe during these troublous times; so that not only has our American Christianity been vindicated, our faith and order maintained intact, and our Christian benevolence enhanced, but our purpose and plans for the future have been also enlarged in some proportion to the needs and growth of our country; while, to crown all these favors with His special benediction, He has also, in these latter days, rained down spiritual blessings in abundant measure upon so many churches all over the land.

This Assembly, while humbly recognizing these judgments and mercies in the past and the present, also bears testimony in respect to our urgent needs and duties as a nation, in view of the new era upon which we are now entering, as follows, namely:

1. Our most solemn national trust concerns that patient race, so long held in unrighteous bondage. Only as we are just to them can we live in peace and safety. Freed by the national arms, they must be protected in all their civil rights by the national power. And, as promoting this end, which far transcends any mere political or party object, we rejoice that the active functions of the Freedmen's Bureau are still continued; and especially that the Civil Rights Bill has become the law of the land. In respect to the concession of the right of suffrage to the colored race, this Assembly adheres to the resolution passed by our Assembly of 1865, (Minutes, p. 42:) "That the colored man should in this country enjoy the right of suffrage, in common with all other men, is but a simple dictate of justice. The Assembly can-

Digitized by Google

not perceive any good reason why he should be deprived of this right on the ground of his color or his race." Even if suffrage may not be universal, let it at at least be impartial.

2. In case such impartial suffrage is not conceded, that we may still reap the legitimate fruits of our national victory over Secession and Slavery, and, that treason and rebellion may not enure to the direct political advantage of the guilty, we judge it to be a simple act of justice, that the constitutional basis of representation in Congress should be so far altered as to meet the exigencies growing out of the abolition of Slavery; and we likewise hold it to be the solemn duty of our National Executive and Congress, to adopt only such methods of reconstruction as shall effectually protect all loyal persons in the States lately in revolt.

3. As loyalty is the highest civic virtue, and treason the highest civil crime, so it is necessary for the due vindication and satisfaction of national justice, that the chief fomenters and representatives of the rebellion should, by due course and process of law, be visited with condign punishment.

4. The Christian religion being the underlying source of all our power, prosperity, freedom, and national unity, we earnestly exhort all our ministers and churches to constant and earnest prayer for the President of the United States and his constitutional counsellors; for the Senate and House of Representatives in Congress assembled; for the Judges in our national Courts; for those that bear rule in our army and navy; and for all persons intrusted with authority; that they may be endued with heavenly wisdom, and rule in the fear of the Lord, and so administer their high trusts, without self-seeking or partiality, that this great Republic, being delivered from its enemies, may renew its youth, and put forth all its strength in the ways of truth and righteousness, for the good of our own land and the welfare of mankind.

5. And we further exhort and admonish the members of our churches to diligent and personal efforts for the safety and prosperity of the nation, to set aside all partisan and sectional aims and low ambitions, and to do their full duty as Christian freemen; to the end that our Christian and Protestant civilization may maintain its legitimate ascendency, and that we become not the prey of any form of infidelity, or subject to any foreign priestly domination; that the sacred interests of civil and religious freedom, of human rights and justice to all, of national loyalty and national unity, may be enlarged and perpetuated, making our Christian Commonwealth a praise among the nations of the earth, exemplifying and speeding the progress of the Kingdom of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Resolved, That a copy of the foregoing report be sent to the President of the United States, through the Secretary of State, to the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions presented their

Digitized by Google

report, which was accepted. Pending its consideration the Assembly

Adjourned until to-morrow at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 26th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Rev. Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Secretary of the American and Foreign Christian Union, addressed the Assembly with reference to the operations of that Society.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was resumed. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Home Missions, in making their report, would suggest that there are three things in which the Assembly are agreed, viz.: That the work before us is great beyond conception and competition, that the Church is the proper agency for doing it, and *now* the favoring time, admitting no postponement.

Love of adventure, lust of gain, the march of enterprise, the great tidal movement westward of the nations, and finally, but not less providentially, sedition and war, have been busy clearing and widening the home field for the Church's occupancy. Within the months just past, the Holy Spirit has arisen, and most earnestly invited to the cultivation of the ground, and in many instances to the gathering of already rich harvests. The Church could not be heedless of these signs, without ignoring her manifest mission and destiny in this land. She has heeded them, and hence the marvels that have occupied her way, as in the ancient journeying from Goshen to Canaan: "God has been in the midst of her; he has helped her, and that right early." Is her mission therefore fulfilled? Do we not know, on the contrary, that the land to be possessed is more than the territory already subdued?

From Maine to Mexico, from the Atlantic to the Pacific wave, from the great Lakes to the Southern Gulf, how wide the field stretches out; its needs, even in the older States, East, Middle, and South, how numerous; in the States and Territories West and North-West how immense and stupendous!

The question of opportunity being settled by Divine Providence, that of the way and means of fulfilling both, presses heavily on our hearts. We can hope, on this point, to do little more than emphasize the suggestions of the Report already submitted.

We need, of course, to this end a great increase of the Christ-

Digitized by Google

ian ministry. We say increase, because its actually effective portion is already employed, up to the full measure of its capability. If the West has not an adequate supply of ministers, it is because the East cannot spare them. Those whom she can spare as well as not are such as the West do not want; and those she knows not how to spare have already been drawn upon beyond her means. The weakening of the Eastern Church by withdrawing an efficient pastor is simply at the cost also of the West, by cutting off supplies of men and money necessary to its sustenance, and is allowable only under the plea of some peculiar and dominant necessity.

We can, therefore, meet the demand for ministers only by an increase of Candidates for the ministry. And to accomplish this, the piety of the Church must be deepened, and its channels opened and widened in this direction. The attention of our youth must be summoned to this claim on their talents, as a reason why they should anew, or for the first time, consecrate them to Christ. Parents must be made to feel the duty of training and yielding their children to a work so inviting and remunerating. Ministers and elders must take this matter into their special charge; seeking to gain our young men, not by worldly considerations, whether of a literary or pecuniary sort, but by pointing them to the grand opportunities here afforded of usefulness to God and their country through the same earnest consecration and cheerful self-denial, so conspicuously illustrated in the examples of Christ and his apostles.

Next to the provision of preachers is that of preaching places. By this is not meant congregations, which already exist in greater numbers than we can supply, but houses of worship for these congregations. We have cause to understand that there can be no progressive and permanent church edification without a church edifice. It is as much needed for minister and people as houses to live are needed for them. The attention of the Assembly has been so thoroughly called to this subject, the present session, that we need not enlarge upon it.

What we have most required is a settled policy that should not be constantly discussed and revised, but that should be put into instant and persistent operation. It is to be hoped, from the action just taken by this Assembly, that we have now reached that point. We know better than heretofore what we have need to do, and what we are able to do—that which remains is *to do it*. The chief discouraging hindrance of a debated plan being removed, let us arise and build. Let the gift fund be swelled as the loan fund never was. The wants of the Great West have become measurably appreciated by this convocation on the right bank of the Mississippi; and let us return to our congregations to report what our eyes have seen and our ears heard, and thus prepare our people for new and more liberal benefactions to this object, at some not remote day to be agreed upon for a united effort. In this way we shall best silence the voice of complaint,

Digitized by Google

issuing from so many promising missionary centres, and telling how the Word of God is stayed for lack of houses of worship. The next report at our General Assembly will be that of gratitude for the unhindered upbuilding of Zion's waste places.

The money question, however, does not pertain to the Church Erection Fund only, but to all departments of the missionary work. That it demands new discussion is evident from the Treasurer's statistics. One of these discloses the average annual contribution on the part of our membership of barely 63 cents, which is $5\frac{3}{5}$ cents per month, or a cent and a quarter per week. If we have made advances in later over former years, it is clear there is still wide room for improvement. It needs but a glance at the greatness of our work to reveal the inadequacy of our efforts. It needs but another glance at the vastness of our resources to expose an exceeding parsimony in their disposal.

One important suggestion the Committee would offer in this connection. It relates to Christian giving as a duty to be enforced on every church not only, but on every individual. It is not enough that contributions should be taken in the Sabbath congregation; but in addition to this, or instead of it, by collectors passing through the congregation, and calling upon each family and person. A general observance of this plan would, it is believed, immediately increase our total receipts 75 or 100 per cent.

The Committee recommend, that an effort be made to realize an average contribution of at least $1 per member the present year. This would insure a total collection of $120,000, and would require a marked advance in our wealthy as well as feeble churches.

Meanwhile the home missionary work enlarges upon our hands, and calls for an immediate increase of faith, labor, and prayer. There is no real source of discouragement but in the narrowness of our own hearts. There is no department of effort into which we have entered with any vigor, upon which God has not shed his approving and inspiring favor. Witness to this the blessing attending our special effort in behalf of East-Tennessee, in a discouraged and distracted church reinspirited, dispersed congregations regathered, in pastors settled over long vacant parishes, and the revival of religion experienced in unprecedented power. Witness the story told by delegates from all parts of the land, of the descending and quickening Spirit.

Even the labors employed on behalf of our foreign population, usually regarded as far from hopeful access, have not been without significant results. The Presbytery of Newark, after a sixteen years' experiment among the Germans, have now, as its fruit, six churches organized on a Presbyterian basis, all but one furnished with houses of worship, with settled pastors, good congregations, a vigorous prospective growth, and a healthful, positive influence going out upon the surrounding population in behalf of Sabbath observance, temperance, social order, and every

Digitized by Google

moral and spiritual interest. The example thus set us by the Presbytery of Newark, and already emulated by Philadelphia and Cincinnati, should rebuke the prevailing scepticism on this subject.

There is a grave responsibility laid upon us here, and we may not shirk it. Let us remember that while the Irish immigration is fed by a home supply of six and a half millions, the German springs from a fountain-head of forty millions. Not to care for this industrious, enterprising, and accessible people is to take very poor care of our own most valuable interests.

Our labors for the native freedman, so far as we have prosecuted them, have been reasonably successful. Here, again, it is our straitened faith that produces our limited efficiency. If the millions of China and Caffraria are to be evangelized, how much more these multitudes at our own doors! While Slavery has depressed the adult negro population too low for even Christianity easily to elevate them, it is to be noted that 1,150,000 of this race are between the ages of five and fifteen, and thus as impressible as any class of our white population by educating and evangelizing influences. This, with the almost equally needed work to be done for the poorer whites of the South, is a labor sufficient of itself to tax our utmost energies.

Truly, God has everywhere set before us an open door throughout this broad and free land, and that which we need is the strength of Christian faith, love, and patience to pass in and occupy the goodly heritage.

The following persons are recommended for reëlection in the place of those members of the present Committee whose term of service expires with this Assembly, viz., Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Rev. Charles S. Robinson, Howard Crosby, D.D., A. C. Post, M.D., and Mr. George R. Lockwood.

The Assembly recommended that the report on the State of the Country be read in the churches on the first Sabbath of July next.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 1, and reply, as follows:

A church member comes before the Session, makes a voluntary confession of heretical sentiments, acknowledges a breach of covenant, and waives the formality of a trial, in view of and in order to excommunication from the church.

Can such church member be excommunicated on such confession and declaration without the actual process prescribed by the Book?

The Committee find that the question thus raised was answered substantially by the last Assembly, (see Minutes, page 12;) and, whilst they recommend that the party asking it be referred to that response, they also recommend that the Assembly affirm the

Digitized by Google

impropriety of a church court reaching and recording such grave result of discipline as excommunication from the church, without a strict adherence to those forms of fair, impartial trial by which alone the result may be justified. If an accused person confess judgment, the actual process may be shortened, but should not be dispensed with.

The reply of the Committee was adopted.

The same Committee reported Overture No. 2, and reply, as follows:

Overture from certain members of the Presbytery of Madison:

We desire to make the following statement and inquiries:

A person is (we will suppose) under suspension in one of our own churches. He removes, and unites, on examination, with another of our churches, the Session of the latter one being wholly ignorant of his former membership, and, of course, of his suspension. The facts are, however, afterward discovered.

Would this discovery, of itself, vitiate his second membership, and leave him simply a suspended member of the former church?

Would unworthiness for church membership, clearly manifested while in the latter church, and before said discovery, rightfully add any efficacy toward producing this result?

To the first of the above questions the Committee recommend an answer in the affirmative; to the second, if the question mean whether the Session of the second church has jurisdiction in the case of unworthinesses manifested in the second relation, the Committee recommend an answer in the negative; but if the question mean whether the unworthinesses manifested in the second relation be proper ground of separate process by the Session of the first church, the Committee recommend an answer in the affirmative. In respect to the whole case, the Committee agree in the statement following:

The person, uniting with the second church on examination, unites deceptively. So soon as the facts in the case are ascertained by the Session of this second church, the proper order of procedure is, for this Session, after conference with the accused person, to strike his name from their roll of church members as not under their jurisdiction, to communicate their action to the Session suspending him, with the reasons for it, and to request the said Session to proceed against him, on separate process, for duplicity and disorder.

The reply of the Committee was adopted.

The Rev. John W. Chickering, Jr., the Delegate from the General Association of New-Hampshire, addressed the Assembly, and was responded to by the Moderator.

The Standing Committee on Publication presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Digitized by Google

The Standing Committee, to whom were referred the Fourteenth Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Publication and the Twelfth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, having carefully examined the documents placed in their hands, would respectfully submit the following: That, from the time the General Assembly resolved to issue a distinctive literature, bearing its own imprimatur, setting forth and defending its own doctrines, there has been a gradual and growing interest in the work; doubt and distrust have given way to confidence; funds and facilities of usefulness have steadily increased; so that now there is an open field, hearty coöperation, and the universal conviction that the Publication Cause is one of the mightiest instrumentalities committed to the Church for her vindication, her spiritual vitality, and her promised and permanent victory. Books issued by her own press are both the source and the indication of ecclesiastical and spiritual life—a power and a blessing which it is our privilege to wield and to enjoy. Your Committee rejoice, therefore, that the Cause has passed the period of doubtful experiments and is now to be pushed and prosecuted with a vigor equal to its importance and to the increasing wants of the field that we occupy.

The past year is a prophecy of what is to be. The receipts have been greatly in advance of any previous year, and there has been a consequent increase in the number and value of the tracts and books issued and circulated. Still the field is widening; the calls are becoming more imperative and universal; the entire South and West are open; the cry comes up from the missionary, in his *open* yet half-occupied field, for books and tracts, authorized by the Church, wherewith to supplement his labors, and this is met by a whole chorus of voices from all the Sabbath-schools of the land, pleading for a life-giving and heaven-inspiring literature.

God's voice to the Church in this department of service evidently is, "Go forward." We cannot afford to pause; we must go up and possess the land.

It is the judgment of your Committee that some system of colportage should be inaugurated, under the supervision of the Synods or Presbyteries, securing a more extended circulation to the publications of the Committee. The plan suggested is this: Let each Synod or Presbytery employ a colporteur—a theological student—whose work shall be twofold—*the disposal* or sale of books (receiving his salary largely from commissions allowed) and *coöperation* with pastors in attending social meetings and aiming to extend a deep religious interest throughout the bounds of the Presbytery or Synod. This would help many a deserving young man in his preparatory course, give a wide circulation to our literature, and encourage and facilitate the pastors in their work. As this arrangement is designed to be only occasional and temporary, your Committee suggest that a place of sale be designated in every principal town throughout the land, where

Digitized by Google

the publications of the Committee can be obtained after the retiring colporteur shall have sown the seed, awakened an interest, and done his work.

Your Committee beg leave to call special attention to the Hymn and Tune Book, as in their judgment well adapted to the devotional exercises of the lecture-room, prayer-meeting, and even to congregational singing on the Sabbath. The book everywhere will be found a grand aid to worship.

The *Presbyterian Monthly* is hailed as a benediction wherever it is taken, and the only regret is that it should not be taken by every Presbyterian within our bounds. The information it contains is needed by every pastor and Session, while every family would be greatly enriched by its monthly advent.

A large circulation, which, by a little effort on the part of pastors and elders, might be realized, would make it self-supporting at the low price of fifty cents a year. Your Committee would recommend that a copy be ent to every pastor, "*sine sumptu*," in the hope that his church will take a collection during the year for each of the objects represented in the *Monthly*.

While your Committee have suggested measures by which the remunerative circulation or sale of the Committee's publications may be vastly increased, they are not unmindful of the purely benevolent character of the work.

Thousands of pages must be gratuitously circulated, in the hope, not of *pecuniary* but of *moral* returns, *in the actual good done*, and a *full* reward on the great pay-day of the world, when every man shall receive according to his works. With this view, collections are recommended in all our churches.

There is one more item to which your Committee would call the attention of the Assembly—*the wants of the rapidly-increasing German immigration.*

The numbers landed monthly upon our shores are immense! These are the most inquiring, the most given to reading, of all the people that come to us from abroad. Though many of them are sceptical in their religious tendencies, yet the Protestant portion, in their ecclesiastical affinities, are with us. True, on their arrival, they are ignorant of us, and scepticism would misrepresent us and mislead them; but properly instructed by means of our Presbyterial publications, they affiliate most naturally with us in doctrine and polity, and become an element of strength. They may be easily turned to infidelity, or to a Protestant and vital Christianity, according to the nature of the influences first brought to bear upon them. It is the opinion of your Committee that no more hopeful field is now open for the circulation of our religious literature.

In conclusion and in a review, the Committee would respectfully propose the following resolutions:

1. That we gratefully acknowledge the favor of God to this Cause during the past and previous years.

2. That the Synods or Presbyteries be recommended to ap-

Digitized by Google

point students, unemployed ministers, or earnest Christian laymen as colporteurs, to circulate the books of the Publication Committee, and to coöperate with pastors in every good word and work.

3. That a place of sale be designated in every important town, where it shall be known that the Committee's publications may be obtained at the lowest retail price.

4. That the "Social Hymn and Tune Book," recently published by the Committee, be commended as preëminently adapted to social and congregational worship.

5. That more vigorous efforts be put forth to introduce the *Presbyterian Monthly* into all our congregations.

6. That it be recommended that annual collections be taken to aid in the gratuitous circulation of the Committee's publications.

7. That a Special Committee of five be appointed, who shall prepare fresh tracts and books, or, if thought desirable, *translations*, to be published in the German language, in coöperation with the Assembly's Publishing Committee, and who shall take into consideration the expediency of publishing a German religious newspaper, adapted to the wants of the German population of the country.

The following persons are nominated for that Committee: Daniel W. Poor, D.D., George L. Prentiss, D.D., Rev. Johann U. Guenther, Rev. J. J. F. Brunow, and Rev. Nelson Millard.

The Committee recommend that Daniel March, D.D., J. Glentworth Butler, D.D., Mr. William F. Judson, Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., and the Hon. William Strong, whose terms of service now expire, be reëlected for the ensuing three years.

The Committee would also recommend that Mr. John A. Brown, Mr. M. W. Baldwin, Samuel H. Perkins, Esq., Thomas Brainerd, D.D., and Ezra E. Adams, D.D., whose terms of service now expire, be reëlected Trustees of the Presbyterian House for the ensuing two years.

The Rev. Phineas D. Gurley, D.D., and the Hon. Lincoln Clark, the Delegates from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church now in session at the Second Presbyterian Church of this city, addressed the Assembly, and were responded to by the Moderator.

The Delegation presented the following communication on behalf of that Assembly:

Resolved, That this Assembly expresses its fraternal affection for the Other Branch of the Presbyterian Church, and its earnest desire for Reünion at the earliest time consistent with agreement in doctrine, order, and policy, on the basis of our common standards, and the prevalence of mutual confidence and love, which are so necessary to a happy union, and to the permanent peace and prosperity of the United Church.

Resolved, That it be recommended to all our churches, and

Digitized by Google

Church Courts, and to all our ministers, ruling elders, and communicants, to cherish fraternal feeling, to cultivate Christian intercourse in the worship of God, in the promotion of the cause of Christ, and to avoid all needless controversies and competitions adapted to perpetuate division and strife.

Resolved, That a Committee of nine Ministers and six Ruling Elders be appointed, provided that a similar Committee shall be appointed by the other Assembly now in session in this city, for the purpose of conferring in regard to the desirableness and practicability of reünion; and if, after conference and inquiry, such reünion shall seem to be desirable and practicable, to suggest suitable measures for its accomplishment, and report to the next General Assembly.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported on several overtures relating to Reünion with the Other Branch of the Presbyterian Church. The report was unanimously adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on the Polity of the Church report Overtures, numbered 5 to 16, on the subject of the Reünion of the two branches of the Presbyterian Church, from the Presbyteries of New-York, 3d, and New-York, 4th, Newark, Dubuque, Greencastle, Alton, Steuben, Athens, Monroe, Keokuk, Long Island, Trumbull, and San José. All these Presbyteries, with different degrees of urgency, recommend to this Assembly to initiate, or to respond to, proposals looking to an entire Reünion of the churches represented by the two General Assemblies now in session in the city of St. Louis.

The General Assembly now in session at the Second Presbyterian Church of this city has also adopted resolutions, appointing a Committee to confer with a similar Committee of our own Church in regard to the desirableness and practicability of such Reünion.

Your Committee recommend to this Assembly the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, That this Assembly tender to the Assembly, representing the Other Branch of the Presbyterian Church, its cordial Christian salutations and fellowship, and the expression of its earnest wish for Reünion, on the basis of our common standards, received in a common spirit.

Resolved, That a committee of fifteen, nine of whom shall be Ministers of the Gospel, and six Ruling Elders, be appointed to confer on this subject, in the recess of the Assemblies, with the Committee to be appointed by the other General Assembly, and to report the results to the next General Assembly.

Resolved, That we enjoin upon this Committee, and upon all our ministers and church members, to abstain from whatever may hinder a true Christian fellowship, and to cherish and cultivate

Digitized by Google

those feelings and purposes, which look to the peace and prosperity of Zion, the edifying of the body of Christ, and the complete union of all believers, especially of those who live in the same land, and have the same history and the same standards of doctrine and polity.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions, with the names of our Committee, be sent to the other General Assembly now in session in this city.

The Rev. William E. Knox, D.D., the Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., the Rev. Beriah B. Hotchkin, the Hon. John A. Foot, and the Hon. Henry W. Williams, were appointed to nominate the Committee of Conference, under the foregoing resolutions.

Adjourned until Monday, at 8½ o'clock A.M.
Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 28th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.
The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.
The minutes of the last session were read and approved.
The Rev. David Herron, the Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America, addressed the Assembly, and was responded to by the Moderator.
The following Declaration in relation to Intemperance was adopted:

In view of the general prevalence and great increase of Intemperance in this country, this General Assembly bears the following testimony:

1. That we rejoice in the renewed diligence shown by the Church in arresting the progress of this great evil.
2. That Total Abstinence from all intoxicating drinks, as a beverage, is demanded from every Christian by the condition of society, the purity of the Church, and the Word of God.
3. We recommend that on the last Sabbath in June next ministers in our connection preach on the subject of Intemperance.
4. The General Assembly having heard the statements made touching the National Temperance Society, lately organized in the city of New-York, and believing its spirit and policy to be in harmony with our utterances for upward of fifty years past, therefore,

Resolved, That we regard the new National Temperance Society with favor, as well adapted in the form, vigor, and scope of its organization, to grapple with the great national sin of Intemperance, and as such commend it to the faithful prayers, liberal support, and earnest coöperation of our churches.

Digitized by Google

The Committee on Mileage presented their report, which was accepted, with thanks to the Committee, and adopted, as follows:

The Committee on Mileage respectfully report:

That they have received, for the Commissioners' Fund,	$6203 34
" " " " " " " Contingent Fund,	430 34
	$6633 68

The amount received has been disposed of as follows:

Paid Contingent Expenses, ...	$1600 00	
Paid Commissioners 73 per cent of expenses,..	5033 68	
		6633 68

The bills of necessary traveling expenses of Commissioners make an aggregate of.....	$6879 33
Leaving a deficit of,.....	1845 65

Equal to 27 per cent.

Fourteen Presbyteries have failed to pay to the Commissioners' Fund, four of whom are from California.

Twelve have paid a part only of their assessment.

The deficit would be less except for the increased expenses of the Assembly in meeting at so remote a point. The liberal concession of railroads in abating fare, and the increased assessment to six cents per member has enabled the Assembly to pay twelve per cent more of traveling expenses than was paid last year.

It is earnestly recommended that *all* the Presbyteries pay in their *full assessment* to this fund rather than withhold it for distribution among their own members.

A just and liberal distribution could then be made to all.

They recommend that the assessment of *six cents* per member be continued for the next year.

The report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath-Schools was taken up, adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Sabbath-Schools respectfully submit the following report:

This Committee is now constituted for the first time in the history of our Church, in consequence of overtures from Presbyteries, in accordance with the desire of many members of the churches and with the action of the General Assembly of 1864.

The Committee do not hesitate to assume, that the Assembly appreciates the value and discerns the scope of the Sabbath-School as the auxiliary of the pulpit in the salvation of souls, as oftentimes its forerunner in the founding of churches, and at all times its best substitute when the strength of Christ's collected followers may not be sufficient to sustain the stated preaching of the Word.

Digitized by Google

We believe that the Sabbath-School is a nursery of the Christian Church, one bulwark of Christian doctrine, a promoter of Christian union, and the organizer of Christian labor. In other words, it saves the young, it secures the faith, it settles differences, and it develops power.

The first proposition is made manifest by the fact that of 5086 members belonging to 311 churches, (which have the last year reported to the Committee of Inquiry appointed by the Eldership,) 2387 were added from the Sabbath-School.

The second proposition is evidenced by comparison of the lapsed convictions of churches without Sabbath-schools with the sound faith of those which sustain them. Sabbath-school work is the healthy outgrowth of a grounded faith. The branches, leaves, and fruit return vitality to the root.

The third proposition is seen in the happy union existing between the members of different and of the same denominations who join in Sabbath-school enterprises. Diversities are ignored; agreements multiply. They sing the same Zion-songs; they meet at the same mercy-seat; they speak from the same platform; they fraternize at the Union Convention; there is one book, the Bible; one Lord, who said, "Suffer the children;" one Saviour, who is the way, the truth, and the life.

The fourth proposition is demonstrated from individual experience as well as church experience. The young Christian who lays hold of mission-school work grows in knowledge and grace with no stinted increase, sometimes the sad sequel of a vigorous germination. The older Christian, becoming a Sabbath-school teacher, exchanges spiritual sluggishness for an inspiriting vitality. The Church, with a good Sabbath-school, even though in the present small, is master of the situation.

In view of these considerations, the Assembly has ordered the appointment of a Permanent Committee on Sabbath-Schools. It is recommended that their duties (subject to future modification or enlargement) shall be:

1. To supervise the Sabbath-school literature of the Church in coöperation with the Permanent Committee on Publication. Their recommendation will promote the circulation of the many good books; their disapproval will eliminate the few not good books; their suggestions will open new classes of subjects upon which books may be written; and even their silence will discourage the use of weak and wordy trash.

2. To issue circulars which may help the Cause, and use other appropriate methods of the press.

3. To collect data, and from facts to work out practical theses, which may assist pastors, superintendents, and teachers in the Sabbath-school work.

4. To promote the establishment of Sabbath-schools in localities needing them within the bounds of the Assembly, among the freedmen of the South, and the Germans of the West, in cooperation with the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions.

Digitized by Google

5. To promote the Sabbath-school cause in heathen lands in coöperation with the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

6. To promote the establishment of Sabbath-schools in Mexico, Central America, France, Italy, and Germany, in coöperation with the American and Foreign Christian Union.

7. To promote the increase of the ministry through influence brought to bear upon the Sabbath-schools, and thus prove an auxiliary of the Education Committee.

Your Committee pass over to the Permanent Committee the consideration of two propositions suggested by members of the Assembly. 1st. The devising of a plan to be presented to the next General Assembly, by which the students of our theological seminaries may receive special instruction in the relations of the Pastor to the Sabbath-School, in the best modes of conducting Sabbath-schools, and in the approved methods of Sabbath-school work. 2d. The devising of a plan, to be presented to the next General Assembly, for the establishment of Normal-schools for the instruction of Sabbath-school teachers.

Your Committee further recommend, that the Presbyteries be instructed by the General Assembly, to appoint a Presbyterial Committee on Sabbath-schools, whose duty it shall be to attend to the interests of the Sabbath-School Cause within the bounds of the Presbytery, and that such Committee report itself for instructions to the Permanent Committee.

It is also recommended that the Publication Committee be authorized to send the publications of our Church to the Sabbath-School Committee in response to their directions.

Your Committee, in the selection of names for the Permanent Committee, have been controlled by two considerations. 1st. That a majority of the Committee should be within easy call from a favorable centre. 2d. That the members of the Committee shall not be preöccupied on other Permanent Committees.

The following nomination is submitted: James B. Shaw, D.D., Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., Charles Hawley, D.D., William E. Knox, D.D., Samuel M. Campbell, D.D., Rev. Charles P. Bush, Rev. William A. Niles, Rev. Marvin R. Vincent, Rev. Charles E. Knox, Ralph Wells, Edwin T. Huntington, George W. Parsons, Josiah P. Bailey, Truman P. Handy, and Samuel Field.

In conclusion, it is recommended that the Permanent Committee hold its first meeting at Rochester, New-York, at the call of the Stated Clerk of the Assembly; that it be guided in its action by the practice and rules of the other Permanent Committees; and that its expenses for the first year be met by individual subscriptions from residents of Western and Central New-York.

Resolved, That not less a sum than one hundred and twenty thousand dollars is necessary to carry on the work of Home Missions for the ensuing year, and that this General Assembly here-

Digitized by Google

by pledge our churches to all diligence and faithfulness in raising at least this amount.

Whereas, This Assembly, in its deliverance on the State of the Country, has affirmed the truth, that "our most solemn national trust concerns that patient race so long held in unrighteous bondage;" and,

Whereas, The education of the Freedmen is essential to their endowment with all the rights and privileges of American citizens, and is promotive of a safe and permanent reconstruction; therefore

Resolved, That the churches be recommended to take up collections in behalf of the Freedmen supplementary to the regular collections for Home Missions; said collections to be forwarded to such association in behalf of the Freedmen as, by the wisdom and integrity of its management, shall best commend itself to the confidence of our congregations.

The Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Chairman, the Rev. William Adams, D.D., the Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., the Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., the Rev. Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., the Rev. James B. Shaw, D.D., the Rev. Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D., the Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., and the Rev. Henry A. Nelson, D.D., with the Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D., the Hon. Henry W. Williams, and Messrs. Truman P. Handy, Robert W. Steele, and William H. Brown, were appointed the Committee of Conference on Reünion, with a similar Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church now in session at the Second Presbyterian Church of this city.

Resolved, That this Assembly recommend that the Westminster Assembly's Catechism be introduced as a Text-Book into all the Sabbath-schools under our supervision and control, where it is not now used.

Mr. John A. Brown, Mr. Matthew W. Baldwin, Samuel H. Perkins, Esq., the Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., and the Rev. Ezra E. Adams, D.D., were duly elected, by ballot, Trustees of the Presbyterian House, to serve for three years.

The Rev. J. Few Smith, D.D., the Rev. Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., and Mr. William A. Booth, were duly elected, by ballot, Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, to serve for three years.

The Committee to prepare a suitable response to the communication from the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland presented several Resolutions, and a Reply, which were adopted, and are as follows:

The General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, in a letter bearing date May thirtieth, 1865, having proposed to us a closer fellowship by "the occasional visits of accredited deputies" from our respective churches; and the same proposal having been

Digitized by Google

confirmed in the address of the Rev. James McCosh, LL.D., therefore,

Resolved, That this Assembly cordially accede to this proposalf or an interchange of Deputies, on such specific terms as may hereafter be designated; and that two Deputies be appointed to represent our Church at the next General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, in Edinburgh, May, 1867.

Resolved, That the Committee having in charge the correspondence with the Free Church of Scotland be authorized to make these appointments in the name of this General Assembly.

Resolved, That we tender to the Rev. James McCosh, LL.D., our sincere thanks for the able and eloquent manner in which he has discharged his office as the virtual, if not technical, representative of the Free Church of Scotland; that we offer him the assurance of our personal honor and regard; and that we pray for his continued and increasing success and influence in the great and useful labors to which his life is devoted.

Resolved, That copies of this minute be sent to the Moderator of the Free Church of Scotland, and to the Rev. Dr. McCosh.

The Committee appointed to answer the letter addressed to our Church by the Free Church of Scotland propose to the Assembly the following draft of a Reply.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, (N. S.,) in session at the First Presbyterian Church in the city of St. Louis, Missouri, May twenty-eighth, 1866, to the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, greeting.

DEAR BRETHREN: The most welcome letter of your venerable assembly, bearing date, Edinburgh, May thirtieth, 1865, and subscribed by your Moderator, the Rev. James Begg, D.D., has been received by our Assembly with heartfelt gratitude and approval. We warmly reciprocate your affectionate Christian salutations, and respond with lively emotions to your expressions of sympathy and confidence, and to your proposals for a closer fellowship. Though separated by the broad ocean, we are bound together by no ordinary ties. No Church of another land has a stronger hold than yours upon our love and honor. The one Reformed faith is our common heritage. We express that faith in the same symbols; we have in essence the same Presbyterian polity; and we are equally engaged in kindred evangelical labors at home and abroad. There are also between us many ties of a common ancestry. And we venerate the names of your early Reformers; our ministry are still instructed by the writings of your great divines, our faith is strengthened by the bright example of your heroic martyrs, who fought a good fight for religious and civil liberty; and in your especial conflicts and sacrifices for a Free Church you have had, these twenty years, our constant and warmest sympathy. We honor the high wisdom and extraordinary

Digitized by Google

liberality which have made you prosperous and strong, and the new testimony you have given to the self-sustaining power of the Christian Church, when contending for its righteous liberties. It is a good thing that the sacred fire kindled by the old covenanters is still burning in the heart of Scotland, and that their flaming torches have been handed down from sire to son. In all these things, dear brethren, we do rejoice, yea, and will rejoice.

It is, then, with no ordinary satisfaction that we have received your proposal for an interchange of "accredited Deputies" between our Churches, as occasion may serve. As you will see by an accompanying minute, this Assembly has unanimously resolved to appoint two such Deputies to represent us before your venerable body, in May, 1867. They will in due time be named and commissioned, and we bespeak for them a fraternal welcome. We also invite you to send Deputies to the General Assembly of our own Church at its next sessions in the city of Rochester, in the State of New-York, May, 1867, assuring them a most cordial reception.

We have this year been favored with an Address, made in your behalf, by the Rev. James McCosh, LL.D., of Belfast, Ireland, who came to us with ample testimonials from several of the honored ministers of your Church. Already known to us by his elaborate and thoughtful works, so important in relation to the great conflict between Christianity and some forms of modern infidelity, he hardly needed any external recommendation to insure him an attentive hearing. His eloquent and sympathetic words have drawn us to you by the cords of a common faith and love.

The sympathy you express in the calamities and sufferings brought upon us by our recent war, in the assassination of our beloved and venerated President Lincoln—a martyr to the cause of human freedom—and your fervent congratulations upon the abolition of Slavery throughout our States, as well as your wise suggestions, derived in part from your British experience, in respect to the future condition of the negro race, call for our grateful recognition. These things have weighed, and still weigh, upon the mind and conscience of this nation. God has guided us by his wonder-working Providence, bringing good out of evil. He has sorely chastised us for our national sins, and we bow in penitence, yet in trust, beneath his mighty hand. He has indeed caused the wrath of man to promote His own high purposes of grace and wisdom. And in the difficulties and perplexities that still beset our path, in the vast social and political, as well as religious, problems that we are called upon to solve, we humbly invoke and rely upon His wisdom and grace. Here too we feel assured that your prayers will mingle with ours.

You say that "the divergence of sentiment and action formerly existing between us," on the question of Slavery, "has now ceased;" and "as there is really nothing now to prevent a complete and cordial understanding between the British and the American Churches, we take the earliest possible opportunity of

Digitized by Google

giving utterance to this conviction and desire of our hearts." We thank you for these words; we unite with you in the petition for the removal of all estrangements, and the establishment not only of our old, but even of a better and nearer, fellowship. And because of this our common wish and purpose, we are emboldened to say to you, with the utmost Christian frankness as well as affection, that during the progress of our recent and terrible struggle for the very life of our nation, involving as it did by a vital necessity the emancipation of the slaves, we have at times been deeply pained and grieved, by the apparent indifference of the British Churches to the great principles and the manifest moral issues that were here at stake. From the beginning of the great rebellion, our American Churches, as with one voice, proclaimed the real nature of the contest. Our own Assembly never faltered or wavered in the declarations, that it was essentially a conflict between freedom and slavery, and that national unity was necessary to national freedom. And we shall evermore regret that, in our darkest days, when we were in travail in the throes of a new birth, and when sympathy would most have cheered our hearts, we had, with few exceptions, such slight encouragement from those so nearly allied to us in faith, and in the fundamental principles of civil and religious liberty. But these dark hours are past, nevermore we trust to return; and we are glad that the clouds are dispersing, and the mists vanishing away, and that we are coming to see eye to eye, and to know better each other's heart and mind.

You allude to the interest with which you "shall watch the future history of the negro race within our borders." The views of this Assembly on some of the points herein involved are set forth in a Declaration just adopted on the State of the Country, a copy of which will be sent to you. The freedom of that unhappy and long-suffering race has been bought at a great price of blood and treasure. Slavery is now prohibited by an amendment to the Constitution. The civil rights of the freedmen have been secured by law. Other guarantees will doubtless follow in due time. This nation is under the most solemn responsibility as to the future destiny of this class of its citizens. Meanwhile, our chief reliance must be on those social, moral, and religious influences which alone can make men fit for freedom and truly free; and which alone can fully restore the union of these States, and bind us together in a common brotherhood.

In these troubled times, even when the horrors of war were upon us, the Great Head of the Church has given us fresh occasion to magnify His faithfulness. Our American Churches, no less than our Republic, have emerged from this conflict still strong in their faith and order. The principles of our American Christianity have received a new vindication. Our benevolent contributions have been constantly increasing. And we are now girding ourselves for the great task that is laid upon us, especially in our Southern and Western States, among our freedmen and

Digitized by Google

our emigrant population, and against the progress of Romanism, of materialism, and of a false rationalism, in humble reliance, as we trust, upon the grace and wisdom of Him, who will not leave us if we lean upon His mighty arm, and follow the guidance of His all-wise Providence. An increased desire for Christian union too has been kindled throughout our land. Many of our churches also have been visited with fresh outpourings of the Spirit of grace, showing that the Lord is at work amongst us as of old.

We, too, desire with you, in a special manner, a closer fellowship between the Presbyterian Churches in our own and other lands. We are glad to see the movements in this direction in England and Scotland, and in your colonial dependencies. The same spirit is at work among ourselves. The two great branches of the Presbyterian Church in this country are drawing nearer together; this year they have touched each other; and each of our Assemblies has appointed a Committee of Conference on reunion. Our Deputies will inform you of the progress of this desirable object. And we fervently hope that here, as never before, all Christian Churches may forget their lesser differences, and unite together, as far as possible, in the great work of the Lord.

Dear brethren, beloved in the Lord, we send to you these our Christian salutations, beseeching you to pray for us. We commend you unto God, and to the word of His grace. May the one great Head of the Church bless you with all spiritual blessings! May our Churches and our lands live in amity and unity! May we all live for the glory of God in the kingdom of His Son our Lord, to whom be praise evermore. Amen.

The report of the Special Committee on Overture No. 14 of the last Assembly was taken from the docket. Pending its consideration, the Assembly

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 28th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The consideration of the report of the Special Committee on Overture No. 14 of the last Assembly was resumed. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

Digitized by Google

The undersigned, a Special Committee, to whom was referred Overture No. 14, to the General Assembly of 1865, together with the report of a former Committee thereon, and who were instructed to report to the present Assembly, respectfully submit the following:

The Overture is in these words: "When the judicatory have proceeded, in accordance with chapter iv., section 13, of the Book of Discipline, to take the testimony in the case of an accused person, may they proceed to pass judgment thereon, as if he were present, or shall he be left simply under censure for contumacy?"

The question thus presented is exclusively one of power. It is not whether, in all cases, it is advisable that a Church judicatory should proceed to a final determination of the case; nor is it what has been the usage in some of the tribunals of the Church; but it is strictly, What does the Book of Discipline authorize? It is freely admitted, that a long course of usage under a statute is no inconsiderable evidence of the meaning of that statute; but it must be a usage growing out of the enactment itself, and claimed to have been authorized by it. Mere neglect to exercise powers conferred is no proof that they were not granted. Had the fathers of the Church generally decided that, by the fourth chapter of the Book of Discipline, no power is recognized in a judicatory to proceed to the trial of an accused person when he has refused to obey its citations, that his contumacious refusal must arrest all steps to purify the Church of the offence charged, beyond taking evidence to prove that offence, and had such a construction of the Book been generally accepted, it ought to have weight in answer to this Overture. But there is no evidence that any such judicial construction has been generally given to the language of the book. Undoubtedly there have been differences of opinion, and, possibly, it may have been decided in some judicatory, that jurisdiction over an offence charged is necessarily suspended, whenever an accused person disobeys the citations; but this is of little value in determining what the framers of the Book of Discipline meant by its directions respecting process, trial, and judgment. It is much more important that, in certain cases, where the proof is clear, as where the accused has confessed his guilt, or where he has been convicted of violating the civil law and has absconded, Church Sessions have been accustomed to proceed to trial and judgment, notwithstanding a refusal of the accused to appear in answer to citations. Such cases are judicial assertions of power, never denied, so far as we are informed.

But there is not enough in judicial decision nor in authoritative usage to settle the question. After all, it must be answered from the Book; and the true inquiry is, what is the fair interpretation of the rules laid down in the fourth chapter. A universally recognized rule of construction is, that, when the purpose of a statute is clear, the means given for effectuating it are to be in-

Digitized by Google

terpreted with reference to the purpose, and, if possible, so as to secure its accomplishment. Now the ends of discipline are clearly defined. They are declared, by the second section of the first chapter, to be "the removal of offences, the vindication of the honor of Christ, the promotion of the purity and general edification of the Church, and also the benefit of the offender himself." The fourth chapter contains the directions given to Church judicatories, by which these ends are to be secured. Manifestly, they were intended to be a complete and efficient system adequate to the purposes in view. If they fail of that, the avowed object of their framers is defeated. Then there is no power to remove an offence in any case where the alleged offender refuses to submit himself to trial. Plainly, it is the offence charged which is sought to be removed, either by bringing the offender to repentance, or by the judgment of the Church upon it, and ultimately, if necessary, removing the offender. It is from that offence the Church is to be purified, and the honor of Christ vindicated, for by that offence the evil has been done. Any thing, that comes short of discipline for that, fails of accomplishing the avowed purposes, for which the directions of the fourth chapter were prescribed. Contumacious disobedience of citations is another distinct offence, punishment for which is entirely collateral to discipline for the cause that induced the commencement of the process. It is contempt of the lawful authority of the Church, and suspension for it is summary punishment for the collateral offence alone. Neither directly nor indirectly is it an expression of opinion, respecting the delinquent's guilt or innocence of the charge preferred originally against him. Suspension for contumacy would be proper, without regard to any thing beyond it. It is quite conceivable that an accused person may wilfully dis obey citations, and yet be innocent of the charges made against him. It certainly would be an anomaly in any judicial proceeding to hold, that a penalty inflicted for a collateral offence vindicates the law against another and possibly much greater crime.

If, therefore, the defined ends of discipline are to be secured, a Church Session must have power to proceed to trial and judgment, though the accused person refuse to obey the citations duly served upon him; and it is not to be concluded without clear evidence, that means given to secure those ends are inadequate. When the meaning of the language used in the fourth chapter is sought, the best guide to it will be found in the paramount intention the language was designed to subserve. The directions given must be construed consistently with that intention; to further rather than to defeat it. Looking then to the sections of the fourth chapter, and regarding them as part of a system designed for the purposes above mentioned, to be interpreted so as to harmonize with those purposes as well as with each other, the conclusion seems inevitable that, whenever an accusation has been made against a church member, and a church judicatory has entered judicially upon its consideration, and obtained jurisdiction

Digitized by Google

by service of citations upon him, it may go on to final judgment, though he refuses to obey the citations. It is observable that the entire fourth chapter is but an outline of process. It does not undertake to prescribe minutely each step that may be taken. It does not even expressly authorize a judicatory to proceed to trial in any case. It rather assumes that, having taken judicial cognizance of the proceeding, the tribunal will go to trial and judgment. Like a writ of summons in a civil court, the citation is notice that the judicatory has assumed jurisdiction of the case, and that it will proceed to its final determination. When that notice has been given, as prescribed, it is contemplated rather than expressly required, that witnesses will be examined; that a trial will be proceeded with, and that a judgment will be given. All these things are implied from what is directed respecting them. They are not affirmatively enjoined, or even permitted. Thus it is said, "witnesses shall be examined in the presence of the accused, or at least after he shall have received a citation to attend," and that he shall be permitted to ask any questions tending to his exculpation. This is a regulation of the mode of examination, not a direct gift of power to take testimony, yet the implication of power is irresistible. The fourteenth section prescribes certain things before proceeding to trial; and the fifteenth declares that the trial shall be fair and impartial; but nowhere is it said there shall be a trial. The sixteenth section requires the judgment to be regularly entered on the record; but no section in words authorizes a judgment. Everywhere it is assumed that these successive steps in a judicial proceeding may be taken. It would be a rash conclusion from the absence of a specific grant of these powers to deny any right to take testimony, to try, and to give judgment. The powers are not only to be implied, but they are comprehensively given by the general provision of the first section, that "the judicatory shall *judicially* take the offence into consideration, when all other means of removing it have failed;" and they are included also in the directions to issue citations. Nor is there any substantial distinction made, between cases in which the accused yields obedience to the citations and those in which he is contumaciously disobedient. The thirteenth section is the only one that is supposed to make a difference. By that a second citation is required, to be accompanied with a notice, that, if the person cited do not appear at the time appointed, the judicatory, "besides censuring him for his contumacy, will, after assigning some person to manage his defence, proceed to take the testimony in his case, as if he were present." It has sometimes been asked, if it was intended that the judicatory might proceed in such a case to final judgment, Why was not notice required that they would thus proceed? Why limit the notice to taking testimony? These questions are easily answered. A notice that the judicatory will proceed to trial and decision would be unnecessary and superfluous. It has already been given in the assumption of jurisdiction over the

Digitized by Google

case and in the citations; but notice of taking testimony is a different matter. Separate notice of that is generally given in all judicial proceedings. Its design is to give a party an opportunity to cross-examine the witnesses produced against him. And, as the judgment in all ecclesiastical Courts must be founded upon evidence, as a judgment for default of appearance is not authorized, it is proper that the accused should have special notice of taking the testimony, though he may refuse to appear in answer to the citation. In fact, however, notice that the testimony will be taken is notice that the judicatory will go on with the trial; for taking testimony is a part of trial, its first stage. Undue inferences are therefore drawn from the form of the notice, if it is supposed to indicate that the proceedings are to stay, when the testimony shall have been taken. At most, it raises but a very feeble implication that, because notice of one thing is required, (a thing very peculiar in itself, and always demanding a special notice,) therefore nothing else can be done. A similar mode of reasoning would render a trial in any case impossible.

Moreover, the thirteenth section affords strong affirmative evidence, that a trial and judgment were contemplated by its framers, notwithstanding the refusal of the accused to obey the citations. The evidence is found in the notice that the judicatory will assign some person, not to appear for the accused at the examination of witnesses, but to "*manage his defence.*" The idea of defence in a judicial proceeding is inseparable from answer or trial. If, therefore, the non-appearing accused has a defence to be managed, he has an answer to be put in, a trial to undergo. Taking testimony in support of the accusation is no part of the defence. Cross-examination of the witnesses may be a part, but the appointee of the judicatory is to manage the whole.

It may also be argued that the provision for taking testimony at all, when an accused person fails to respond to the citation, implies that the case may proceed to a final determination. For what purpose take testimony, if no action is to be based upon it? If it be said, to preserve it for use when the accused, repenting of his contumacy, may choose to appear for trial, it may be answered, that no such purpose appears in the Book. None of the provisions usual, when the object sought to be accomplished is the perpetuation of testimony, are even hinted at. By the sixteenth section, the judgment is required to be entered upon the records of the judicatory, but nothing is said of the preservation of unused evidence. It is not even required to be reduced to writing, unless demanded by one of the parties.

It may also be argued from the language of the fourteenth section, that a trial for the offence charged is intended, though the citations have been disobeyed. In that section, it is said, that judicatories, "before proceeding to trial," "ought to ascertain that their citations have been duly served on the persons for whom they were intended." If a person cited is in attendance, nothing is to be ascertained respecting the service of the citation. It is

Digitized by Google

plain, therefore, that this injunction refers mainly, at least, to proceeding to trial of an absent accused, and it assumes that the judicatory will, after having assured itself of the service of the citations, go on to adjudicate the case. The section is susceptible of no other meaning.

A similar implication is found in the next section, the fifteenth, which declares that "the trial shall be fair and impartial," and that "the witnesses shall be examined in the presence of the accused, *or, at least, after he shall have received due citation to attend.*" This is a regulation of the mode of trial, and it is expressly made applicable both to cases where the accused yields obedience to the citation, and to cases where he does not. With these harmonize the sixteenth section, which assumes that there will be a judgment; and the seventeenth, nineteenth, and twentieth sections, prescribing the discipline to be administered in the event of conviction. The last of these directs excommunication in certain cases. Its fair interpretation evidently is, that the ground of such extreme action is, not contumacy in disobeying process, but the gross offence charged, to answer for which the accused had been cited.

Taking all these sections into consideration, and regarding them as parts of one system, as having reference to the same subject-matter, and designed to secure the ends avowed, the Committee are constrained to regard them as applicable to the course of proceeding through all the stages of trial, alike in cases where the accused does not appear in obedience to the citations, as when he does. In both, the judicatory is empowered to proceed to trial and to final judgment.

To this conclusion an objection has sometimes been urged, that, at first mention, seems to have some plausibility. It is, that trial of a person in his absence, and the rendition of judgment against him, are in conflict with common right and justice; that even criminal courts in State governments do not try offenders in their absence, and that ecclesiastical courts ought to avoid *ex parte* proceedings. The objection aims less at the power of a judicatory, as recognized by the Book of Discipline, than it does at the policy of exercising it. But it misapprehends what are acknowledged common right and justice, what are the proceedings of courts of law and equity in analogous cases, and what are *ex parte* proceedings. Nowhere is it held, that a man may not deny himself his plainest rights. While he may not be tried for an alleged offence without having an opportunity to be heard, he has no just cause to complain of a trial to which he has been summoned by a tribunal having jurisdiction, and which he has persistently refused to attend. In such a case, it is he who throws away his own rights. They are not taken from him. This is a principle universally recognized in courts of civil law and of equity, and such courts go further. They construe a refusal to obey process requiring an appearance, as a substantial confession of the complaint, and they render judgment accordingly. It is

Digitized by Google

true, State courts, having criminal jurisdiction, do not try persons for crimes and misdemeanors in their absence. This is for two reasons. They have power to compel attendance, which ecclesiastical courts have not; and the punishments they inflict affect the life, the liberty, or the property of the convicted criminal. In fact, they concern the life or the liberty of the accused; for even if the penalty be only a fine, its payment is usually enforced by detention in custody until satisfaction be made. But ecclesiastical tribunals can pronounce no judgment that touches either the life, the liberty, or the property of the accused. Their sentences are peculiar. Indeed, it is asserting a false analogy to assimilate a trial before a Church Session to an indictment and trial in a criminal court. It bears a much stronger resemblance to proceedings very common in courts of law, in which members of associations or corporations are called upon to respond for some alleged breach of corporate duty, for which they are liable to be punished by the imposition of penalties or by a motion from membership. In such cases, when the person summoned refuses to obey the mandate of the writ, courts proceed at once to dispose of his case and render final judgment. No one ever supposed that by so doing injustice was done; or that any right of the accused was invaded. Much less can he complain, who has been cited to answer an accusation taken into judicial cognizance by a church judicatory, and who has contumaciously refused to obey the citation, if the tribunal proceed to try the case, presuming nothing against him but contumacy from his refusal, but founding its judgment solely upon the testimony of witnesses. This objection, therefore, when examined, appears to be without substance.

In conclusion, it remains only to recommend, as the opinion of the Committee, that the Overture be answered by a declaration of the Assembly, that in the case proposed, the judicatory may proceed to trial and final judgment, as if the accused were present.

The Committee of Conference on Reünion with the General Assembly, now in session at the Second Presbyterian Church of this city, were authorized to fill any vacancies that may occur in their number.

The following preamble and resolution were adopted:

Whereas, Mr. Joseph M. Wilson, of Philadelphia, has for some time been engaged in collecting information regarding the history of Presbyterian churches, to be published in his Presbyterian Historical Almanac; therefore,

Resolved, That the Ministers and Elders of the churches under the care of this General Assembly be earnestly requested to cooperate with Mr. Wilson in his valuable labors in behalf of the Church.

A communication was read from the Rev. Elbert S. Porter,

Digitized by Google

D.D., the Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in North-America.

A report was received from the Rev. Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., one of the Delegates to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church that met, in 1865, at Pittsburgh, Pa., which was accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Standing Committee to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

1. The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, that met this year at the Second Presbyterian Church of St. Louis, Mo.: Rev. Edward D. Morris, D.D., of the Presbytery of Franklin, and Edward D. Mansfield, LL.D., of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, Principals; and Rev. E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., of the Presbytery of Scioto, and Franklin V. Chamberlain, of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, Alternates.

2. The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church: Rev. Henry Little, of the Presbytery of Madison, Principal; and Rev. Joseph Chester, of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, Alternate.

3. The General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North-America: Rev. Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cleveland and Portage, Principal; and Rev. Richard Craighead, of the Presbytery of Meadville, Alternate.

4. The General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in North-America: Rev. Joel Parker, D.D., of the Presbytery of Newark, Principal; and Rev. Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., of the Presbytery of New-York, Third, Alternate.

5. The General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America: Rev. Elias J. Richards, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Fourth, Principal; and Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Fourth, Alternate.

6. The General Convention of the Congregational Churches of Maine: Rev. Stephen Bush, of the Presbytery of Albany, Principal; and Rev. A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., of the Presbytery of Troy, Alternate.

7. The General Convention of Vermont: Rev. Jonathan H. Noble, of the Presbytery of Troy, Principal; and Rev. Edwin A. Bulkley, of the Presbytery of Champlain, Alternate.

8. The General Association of New-Hampshire: Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, Principal; and Rev. Abbott E. Kittredge, of the Presbytery of New-York, Fourth, Alternate.

9. The General Association of Massachusetts: Rev. Francis S. McCabe, of the Presbytery of Logansport, Principal; and Rev. Henry M. Field, D.D., of the Presbytery of New-York, Fourth, Alternate.

10. The General Association of Connecticut: Rev. Conway P.

Digitized by Google

Wing, D.D., of the Presbytery of Harrisburgh, Principal; and Rev. T. Ralston Smith, of the Presbytery of New-York, Third, Alternate.

11. The Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin: Rev. George I. King, D.D., of the Presbytery of Schuyler, Principal; and Rev. Edward A. Pierce, of the Presbytery of Chicago, Alternate.

12. The Union of Evangelical Churches of France: Rev. Azariah Eldridge, D.D., of the Presbytery of Detroit.

The Committee on the Narrative presented their report, which was adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of this Assembly.

Adjourned until 8 o'clock this evening.
Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 28th, 8 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.
It was

Resolved, That this General Assembly take peculiar pleasure in here publicly recording their warmest gratitude for the large and generous provision made for their comfort and enjoyment by the people of St. Louis, in circumstances of great difficulty, owing to the unexpected presence of so many delegates from other religious bodies as their guests. That we specially tender sincere thanks to the Committee of Arrangements, the honored Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church and his excellent people for their thoughtful regard and provident arrangements for all our sessions, and their kind and persistent efforts to make their homes our own during our stay: Also to the President of the Iron Mountain Railroad Company, for the pleasant excursion to Pilot Knob, and his personal attentions on that occasion; to the Mercantile Library Association, to the President of the Public School Library Society, to the President of the City University, and to the Directors of the Girls' Industrial School, for invitations to visit these respective institutions; to the Superintendent of Public Schools, for copies of the last report; to the St. Louis Transfer Company, for the generous offer of their omnibuses; to the four Boat Companies who have furnished dinners, from day to day, to many of our members from a distance; to the several Railroad Companies who have granted the Commissioners a reduced fare over their roads; to the press of St. Louis, and especially the *Missouri Daily Democrat*, for faithful reports, and a full report of our proceedings in pamphlet; and also, to our beloved and excellent Moderator, for the promptness with which he has

Digitized by Google

so cheerfully, ably, and impartially presided over our deliberations; and, as we say farewell to the people with whom it has been our delightful privilege to mingle in heavenly places in Christ Jesus,

Resolved, That it is in all our hearts to pray constantly that grace, mercy, and peace from our common Lord may ever remain with them.

Resolved, That it is inexpedient, during the sessions of this Assembly, to elect Trustees of the General Assembly, and Directors of the Theological Seminaries.

Resolved, That the Minutes of the Assembly, with the usual Appendix, and the Reports of the Treasurers of the Permanent Committees, be printed under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

The Janitor's bill, the bills for stationery and printing, the traveling expenses of the Delegates to Foreign Bodies, and the salaries and traveling expenses of the Stated and Permanent Clerks, were ordered to be paid.

The roll was called, and the following persons were found to be absent without leave: Rev. Messrs. Joseph A. Ranney, Ebenezer Buckingham, George C. Noyes, George O. Little, and John W. Cunningham; and Messrs. Luther Edgerton, Lewis Martin, Joshua Moore, Manley Rogers, Edwin S. Wells, and Horatio Newhall, M.D.

The minutes of the last session and of this session were read and approved.

The business of the Assembly having been completed, and the vote taken for the dissolution of the Assembly, the Moderator, with prayer, and the apostolic benediction, declared the Assembly dissolved, and required another Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet at the BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH of the city of ROCHESTER, N. Y., on the third Thursday of May, A.D. 1867.

J. GLENTWORTH BUTLER,

Permanent Clerk.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

I Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

MAY, 1866.

EIGHTY-NINE of the one hundred and nine Presbyteries on our roll have forwarded their annual reports of the state of religion for examination. It would hardly be possible to find stronger proofs or happier illustrations of God's faithfulness to his covenant people, than are found in these reports.

The condition of our Church at the beginning of the year was eminently prosperous. It had gathered strength from the trials of the "perilous times" just passed; confidence from the final victory of those great principles of equity, in the advocacy of which it had taken a high and distinctive position among sister churches; and encouragement from signal tokens of divine favor in every sphere of its activity. All the agencies of its organic life and growth were in complete order and active employment. Better than all, the spiritual life, by which its union with Christ is maintained, and from which it derives all its divine power, was pervading its members and prompting them to greater zeal and diligence in their Master's work. Revivals of religion had been remarkably prevalent. One hundred and thirteen churches were reported to have enjoyed them during the previous year. These proofs of God's favor for the churches had awakened an expectation of greater favor, and had stirred them with desire for larger measures of his gracious influence in aid of their efforts for the conversion of souls. The "Narratives" of that time show this very clearly. In one, these words occur: "*Our churches are anxiously looking for those Pentecostal seasons which shall result in the conversion of the world.*" And again, in another: "*Some are expecting a more copious outpouring of God's Spirit than has been enjoyed for the last thirty years.*"

These feelings were more fully reflected by the last General Assembly. It was called "the *praying Assembly.*" Its example has been followed, through all the year, by the churches whose faith found utterance in its prayers.

Digitized by Google

THE PRAYERFULNESS OF THE CHURCHES

is the first noticeable peculiarity of all their reports. The patriotism, which once prayed for victories of arms, has plead for those greater victories of divine mercy in turning the nation to righteousness, without which it must yet be lost. Love for Zion has plead for its enlargement, as no less to the glory of its King than to the national welfare. Parental love has prayed for the conversion of youth surrounded by the terrible perils of abounding wickedness. In short, all the public sympathies, personal interests, and religious affections of Christians have seemed alike to centre in supplication for a greater reviving than the churches of this country have ever experienced.

This so universal and earnest prayer has been answered in

A GREAT OUTPOURING OF GOD'S SPIRIT.

The number of Narratives which do not speak of this gracious visitation is very small. Two hundred and fourteen revivals are specially mentioned. The blessing is so generally shared by the churches in some Presbyteries, that all are massed together in the Narratives as "greatly revived," and no mention is made of any one in particular—a fault of the Narratives readily pardoned when there is such a cause for it. The few Presbyteries not visited by the Spirit are earnestly inquiring, "Why are *we* passed by?" a marked indication of the general prosperity with which their own condition is contrasted, and yet a promising omen of a better future.

The *power* and *depth* of the revivals have varied much, as in the history of revivals generally. The Presbytery of Cayuga says: "The work in Auburn has been more powerful than any previous work since 1833." Several other Presbyteries speak of the work as "more powerful than has been witnessed for many years." On the other hand, a larger number speak of having received "gentle dews" and "showers," instead of "copious rains." The extensiveness of the Spirit's influence, rather than the intensity of its manifestations, is noticeable in all the reports.

The *subjects* of the work have been mainly youth between twelve and twenty. The Presbytery of Bloomington says of the work in Bloomington: "Most of the young people have been converted." Many of the Presbyteries speak of their revivals as having "commenced in the Sabbath-school." Rarely, however, have they been confined to Sabbath-schools. The Presbytery of Chemung says of the revival in Elmira: "Hundreds of children, and youth, and *full aged men and women* were converted." The same statements, in substance, are made respecting the revivals in Brooklyn, Auburn, Cleveland, Springfield, Ill., Peoria, and numerous other places. In some places none but adults have been converted. Special mention is made in the Narratives of some of our Western colleges. Many young men have been converted in Knox and Western Reserve colleges, who will devote themselves to the ministry.

The *chief agencies* of the work have been "the ordinary means of grace." The Narratives are quite definite on this point, of which this one may serve for an example: "*These* revivals have originated in the ordinary means of grace—earnest prayer and the preaching of the Gospel of Christ—and have been attended with no special excitement." One Evangelist is mentioned in the Narratives—Rev. E. P. Hammond, of the Presbytery of New-York, Third—whose labors are spoken of with gratitude as very abundant and fruitful. The special *process of conversion* peculiar to these revivals is well stated by the Presbytery of Chemung: "Salvation through Jesus Christ was proclaimed; men heard; the Holy Spirit moved them;

Digitized by Google

they received the truth; they repented of their sins; and turned in simple faith to Christ."

A *marked feature* of all the revivals is, that they have been most fruitful in churches under the care of settled pastors.

The *ingathering* is yet going forward; therefore, it is impossible to state the number of conversions. The language of the Narratives as to this is uniform: "The results of this precious work cannot be measured by us." Indeed, but few Presbyteries state the number of additions to the churches. The "statistical reports" of six Presbyteries give an aggregate of ten hundred and forty-eight additions by profession. A number of churches have doubled their membership; several have received over two hundred, on profession of faith, since their revivals began.

WILL THE WORK CONTINUE?

The eye of faith can see many promising omens of its continuance. "The cloud of mercy" yet hangs above all our churches, and those which continue to *ask* its refreshing influences continue to *receive* them. In some places earnest Christians—veterans in Christ's service, in common with young converts—are attempting to reach the masses outside all the circles of sanctuary influence and Christian society; and this attempt to spread the Gospel leaven is attended with no little success. Such a combination of work with prayer is sure to secure the continuance of the revival.

HOME MISSIONS.

The organic life of our Church, though healthy and vigorous before this era of revivals, has manifestly received an unusual quickening from them. Not only is there great activity in the administrative and executive departments of our Home Missionary enterprise, but also a positive development of Gospel life and power, through that activity, which is appearing in the best fruits of practical evangelism. Three thousand five hundred conversions are reported by our Home Missionaries. Fifty churches have been organized, and many old churches which were nearly dead have been resuscitated. In Missouri there seems to be nothing wanting to multiply such fruits a thousandfold, but ministers to preach the Gospel, and sanctuaries within which to gather not only the converts made, but large numbers of Christian kindred, who are already waiting for our Church to provide them Sabbath-homes.

But with all the increasing growth of our Church through its own distinct agencies, there is still the kindliest feeling toward other denominations of like "precious faith." There is noticeable in the Narratives, moreover, a strong desire for a

RE-UNION WITH THE OTHER BRANCH,

as soon as Providence may prepare the way for it. This desire is thus distinctly declared by one of the Eastern Presbyteries: "We now greatly and unanimously desire union with the Other Branch of the Presbyterian Church." The argument used by this Presbytery for reünion is, that *it occupies the same field and bears the same name with an O. S. Presbytery*, and that the two could work together much more effectively for Christ's kingdom than they are now doing in separate organizations.

THE POWER OF THE CHURCH IN MORAL REFORMS.

One of the best evidences of the genuineness of the revivals now in prog-

Digitized by Google

ress is the fact, that nearly every Presbytery which speaks of enjoying them mentions also a decrease of the common vices of society—of "Intemperance" especially.

It is noteworthy that the few Presbyteries, which mourn the absence of God's Spirit and their own spiritual declension, speak the most discouragingly of the prevalence of these vices. One of the Eastern Presbyteries says: "It has not been a year of revivals. * * * Intemperance is doing its fearful work the length and breadth of our extended field. The pulpit, in general, does not appear to have spoken out upon the subject, and the people seem willing to have it so."

It is equally deserving of mention, on the other hand, that in some places, where the Spirit of God has been poured out the most abundantly, the work of revival began in an open and bold attack of all the most prominent vices of society. Not only was repentance preached, but the sins pointed out of which men must repent. The La Fayette Avenue Church of Brooklyn furnishes a notable instance of this kind. Its revival began with an "earnest temperance movement." Large and influential public meetings were held, and many took the pledge of total abstinence from intoxicating drinks.

Taking this as an example of the work of our revivals generally, it must be that much has been done by them for purifying society, and that more will be accomplished by them as that work advances.

SABBATH-SCHOOLS

are mentioned in all the Narratives as in a very flourishing condition. The Mission Schools maintained in our cities and large towns are attracting much attention, as opening the most direct avenues for reaching the unconverted masses; and, also, as laying foundations for future churches in important localities.

EFFORTS FOR THE FREEDMEN.

Our Presbyteries in East-Tennessee are the only ones which are in *direct* contact with any considerable number of this large and important class. These Presbyteries report the organization of churches and of Sabbath-schools for their especial benefit, which are said to be in a good condition. Our churches have generally contributed for their relief and religious culture through the various "commissions" which are caring for them, and will continue to do so until some systematic beneficence of their own can be attempted.

THE BENEVOLENCE OF THE CHURCH

is shown, by the Narratives, to be somewhat on the increase. The aggregate of contributions to its own treasuries is larger than during any previous year. Yet the standard of giving is below the real ability of the Church, as a whole, and is still further below the demands of its great and constantly increasing work.

It is noticeable in the Statistical Reports, that some of the Presbyteries which are the least wealthy, rank the highest in liberality. One of this class, which has but two strong churches on its roll, has given for Home Missions during the year an average of eighty-seven cents a member. If all our churches had given on the same scale, the Assembly's Home Mission Committee would have received $124,971.15, instead of the "less than $92,000" actually paid in, and would have been out of debt.

The amounts given for "Foreign Missions," and for Education for the

Digitized by Google

Ministry, are equally below what ought to have been contributed. The true principle of contributing to the Church is that upon which we act in providing for our families, namely, to furnish supplies *above* actual wants, rather than *below* them.

OUTWARD PROSPERITY.

Frequent mention is made, in the Narratives, of "large and increasing congregations," of "the building of new sanctuaries," of "high social position," of "the payment of church debts," of "increasing the salaries of pastors," and of many other like things, which indicate a high degree of outward prosperity, and promise a rapid growth of the churches generally.

The only exceptions to be found show themselves where, of necessity, they must exist—in the new missionary fields, where the foundations of Zion are just being laid, and in the missionary fields of the extreme East, from which emigration is constantly bearing away much of the consecrated wealth and talent of the churches. The wants of the first are mentioned in every Narrative from frontier States. Presbyteries in Missouri, Kansas, Iowa, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, speak alike of the lack of means to build churches as the great drawback to their prosperity. Their testimony is, that unless this lack be supplied, the missionary labor of our Church must finally fail of the best fruits desired and expected from it. But they anticipate that it will be supplied, and there are now many signs that this anticipation will be realized. The demands that they make are not to supply the losses of *defeat*, but to improve the advantages of *victory*. Those advantages will be seen by the liberal-hearted who love our Zion; and they will supply means by which such an improvement of them may be made, as will insure greater victories still.

SUMMARY.

Looking at the condition of our Church from either a worldly or a religious stand-point, its prosperity appears greater than at any previous period. Its standing and influence as a Christian Power in the land are acknowledged. All its agencies of growth and usefulness are now, or soon will be, in complete order and successful operation. All the omens of increasing eminence attend its labors. The smiles of Divine Providence rest upon it. Best of all, the Spirit of God dwells in its midst, revealing His purpose to be more gracious in the future than even in the near past. The thoughtful in all the churches so interpret His dealings with them, and are praying that His glory may be displayed to all in the land, as the Redeemer of souls. He will not disappoint them.

DELINQUENT PRESBYTERIES.

The following Presbyteries have failed to send their Narratives to the Assembly: Cortland, Ithaca, Cincinnati, Ripley, Wabash, Ottawa, Fox River, Iowa City, Kansas, Kingston, Holston, San Francisco, San José, Sierra Nevada, and Washoe.

Digitized by Google

DECEASE OF MINISTERS.

The following thirty-five Ministers have died during the year:

NAME.	AGE.	DATE.	PLACE.	PRESBYTERY.
Abbey, David A.,	52	Dec. 6, 1865,	Apalachin, N. Y.,	Tioga.
Agnew, J. Holmes, D.D.,	61	Oct. 12, 1865,	Peekskill, N. Y.,	New-York, Fourth.
Baldwin, Truman,	84	July 27, 1865,	Cicero, N. Y.,	Onondaga.
Burchard, Ely,	77	Feb. 4, 1866,	Clinton, N. Y.,	Utica.
Dodd, Edward M.,	41	Aug. 19, 1865,	Marsovan, W. Asia,	Newark.
Farrand, Bethuel,	58	May 7, 1866,	Ontario, Ind.,	St. Joseph.
Ford, J. Edwards,	40	April 3, 1866,	Geneseo, Ill.,	New-York, Fourth.
Goodell, William,	..	Oct. 26, 1865,	Throop, N. Y.,	Cayuga.
Gordon, Peter	..	Sept. 1865,	South-Easton, N. Y.,	Troy.
Goss, Simon S.,	..	May 25, 1865,	Rochester, N. Y.,	Cayuga.
Hicks, Marcus,	52	Feb. 19, 1866,	Walnut Hills, O.,	Cincinnati.
Holcomb, Chester,	61	Sept. 21, 1865,	Newark, N. Y.,	Lyons.
Hollister, Amos D.,	64	Oct. 20, 1865,	Washington, D. C.,	District of Columbia.
Holt, Edmund D.,	62	June 11, 1865,	Chatfield, Minn.,	Winona.
Hoyt, Ova P., D.D.,	65	Feb. 11, 1866,	Kalamazoo, Mich.,	Kalamazoo.
Jenkins, Warren,	62	May 11, 1866,	Columbus, O.,	Franklin.
Jones, Williston,	51	Nov. 27, 1865,	Rolla, Mo.,	St. Louis.
Kimball, Milton,	66	Oct. 10, 1865,	Augusta, Ill.,	Schuyler.
Lee, Samuel,	60	Jan. 28, 1866,	Mantua, O.,	Cleveland & Portage.
Loss, Lewis H.,	64	July 10, 1865,	Marshalltown, Io.,	Cedar Rapids.
Luce, Abraham,	74	Oct. 23, 1865,	River Head, L. I., N. Y.,	Long Island.
Martin, Asa,	..	Nov. 9, 1865,	Mehasha Co., Io.,	Charlton.
Martin, Wm. Wisner,	27	Oct. 16, 1865,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	San José.
Morgan, Homer B.,	38	Aug. 26, 1865,	Smyrna, W. Asia,	Watertown.
Parker, Samuel,	87	Mar. 21, 1866,	Ithaca, N. Y.,	Ithaca.
Rhea, Samuel A.,	38	Sept. 3, 1865,	Oroomiah, Persia,	Holston.
Richardson, J. Clark,	48	Sept. 30, 1865,	Ossian, N. Y.,	Genesee Valley.
Riggs, Joseph L.,	55	Aug. 20, 1865,	Elmira, N. Y.,	Wellsboro'.
Robinson, Moses,	50	Sept. 2, 1865,	Mt. Pleasant, Io.,	Cedar Rapids.
Searle, Moses C.,	68	Dec. 10, 1865,	Byfield, Mass.,	Troy.
Seeley, Amos W.,	60	Sept. 12, 1865,	Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.,	Utica.
Terry, Parshall,	..	Oct. 20, 1865,	Welshfield, O.	Cortland.
Tuttle, Jacob,	79	Jan. 6, 1866,	Jersey, O.,	Pataskala.
Tuttle, Samuel L.,	50	April 16, 1866,	Madison, N. J.,	Newark.
Zonne, Peter,			Holland, Wis.,	Milwaukee.

By order of the General Assembly,

SAMUEL M. HOPKINS, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

II. Correspondence.

I. LETTER FROM THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND,

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, N. S.

Dear Christian Brethren: We take advantage of the meeting of our General Assembly, at present convened, to greet you cordially in the name of the Lord. We feel constrained to do so in consequence of the singularly momentous character of recent events in your country, and of their mighty influence on your respective churches. It may be premature to say much, as the echoes of war have scarce yet died away, and the future may be, in other ways, as eventful as these four years of conflict; but, without anticipating Providence, we have a plain Christian duty to discharge, in consequence of what falls already within the province of history.

God has assuredly been speaking to your country by terrible things in righteousness. The ploughshare of war has gone deep into the soul of your people. You have been long familiar with scenes of bloodshed, such as the world never saw before, and we pray God, if consistent with His holy will, it may never witness again. But, even in this respect, good has come out of evil; for the agony and ruin of war have opened up to you many new fields of Christian philanthropy. We refer in particular to the work of your "Christian Commission," with its rich provision for the temporal and spiritual wants of your soldiers and sailors; and we hope that all churches shall profit by this noble exhibition of Christian love in a singularly arduous and self-sacrificing sphere of labor.

We have special pleasure in referring to the sympathy lately awakened on behalf of America among all classes in Britain, by the assassination of your great and good President, and we adore the Most High, who has thus turned one of the blackest crimes of our age into a means of softening down asperities of feeling, of correcting grave misunderstandings, of fusing the hearts of nations in love, above all, of calling forth in full measure the prayers of Christ's people on this side of the Atlantic on behalf of your sorely stricken land. We rejoice that your country is to have rest from war, and that the restoration of peace is to be followed by the abolition of Slavery. No words could better express our views than those of your lamented President, written in April, 1864: "I claim not to have controlled events, but confess plainly that events have controlled me. Now, at the end of three years' struggle, the nation's condition is not what either party or any man devised or expected. God alone can claim it. Whither it is tending seems plain. If God now wills the removal of a great wrong, and wills also that we of the North, as well as you of the South, shall pay fairly for our complicity in that wrong, impartial history will find therein

Digitized by Google

new causes to attest and revere the justice and goodness of God." The divergence of sentiment and action formerly existing between you and us as to this question thus ceases, and we give the glory to Him, who is righteous in all His ways and holy in all His works. As there is really nothing now to prevent a complete and cordial understanding between the British and the American Churches, we take the earliest possible opportunity of giving utterance to this conviction and desire of our hearts. Our prayers shall rise with yours to the throne of grace, in asking, for your rulers and your people, all heavenly wisdom in dealing with one of the weightiest social problems ever presented to any country for solution. We shall watch with the liveliest interest the future history of the negro race within your borders; and you have our best wishes for the success of every scheme bearing on their temporal or spiritual welfare. We are by no means forgetful of our former share of National guilt as to negro Slavery, and it would ill become us to judge you harshly or unadvisedly. But, it is right and proper that we should encourage you by our British experience—for the abolition of Slavery in our West-India Islands removed a great stumbling-block out of our path—it led to a marked quickening of the public conscience—it gave our country a far higher Christian place among the nations, and it enabled all the churches to proclaim with fullness and sincerity the gospel of salvation through Him who came to undo the heavy burdens and to break every yoke. We have no doubt that your churches will be ready to follow where Providence now points the way.

As the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, we have every cause to reciprocate sentiments of brotherly kindness and charity toward members of the same Presbyterian family with ourselves. We must all feel the necessity for closer fellowship between churches that have a common language, a common ancestry, a common faith. Presbyterianism would thereby become vastly more influential for good. It would bulk more largely in the eye of Christendom, and every section of our ecclesiastical commonwealth would get enlargement of heart, by partaking of the heritage of truth and grace common to all. We beg to add that the greatest advantage would follow from the occasional visits of accredited deputies from your churches to us, and from us to you. We have much to learn from your varied schemes of Christian usefulness in dealing with a state of society so different from ours; and we know from the testimony of Dr. Duff and many others, that in the field of heathenism there are no missionaries of more truly Apostolic spirit than those sent forth by the churches of America. You on your part might also find it not unprofitable to study the working of Presbyterianism in Scotland, fragrant as our beloved country is with the memories of the martyrs, and earnestly contending, as it still does, for the faith once delivered to the saints. We must not forget, however, that there are other churches beyond the circle of Presbyterianism, with which we desire to cultivate a spirit of concord, and from the field of whose experience we seek to gather like precious fruit. Let us provoke one another to love and to good works. Let us strive, as in the fire, to prevent at any subsequent time the possibility of estrangement between our respective nations. Let us pray that the same blessed Spirit, poured down so largely on your land during the period of your revival, may become the living bond of unity and peace between us. And let us ever realize the solemn fact that, humanly speaking, the Christian interests of the world hang mainly on the efforts put forth by Christ's people in Great Britain and America.

And now, dear brethren, we beseech the God of all grace to overrule these shakings of the nations for the upbuilding of that kingdom which cannot be moved; and we affectionately commend you to Him who will

Digitized by Google

give strength to His people, and who will bless His people with peace For of Him, and through Him, and to Him, are all things—to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

Signed in name and by authority of the Free Church of Scotland, at Edinburgh, the 30th day of May, in the year 1865, by

JAMES BEGG, D.D.,
Moderator of the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland.

II. THE REPORTS OF DELEGATES.

I. To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, that met at Pittsburgh, Pa., May, 1865.

Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., S. C., Gen. Assembly, Pres. Church:

Rev. and Dear Brother: Agreeably to my appointment by the General Assembly, and in company with my esteemed friend and fellow townsman, Horace Stillman, Esq., of Buffalo, the lay Delegate, I attended the meeting of the General Assembly which convened at Pittsburgh in 1865.

We were interested to observe that, notwithstanding the defection of the rebellious South, this vigorous branch of our great Presbyterian family gave scarcely any observable signs of weakness or depletion.

Upon the very face of the Assembly, inspired by that high predestinarian faith which they hold in common with us, there seemed to rest the calm of that sturdy energy which has endured, sometimes so bravely, sometimes so stolidly, which has done, sometimes so righteously, and sometimes so recklessly. Their numbers were but slightly diminished, while the revival among them of that true prophetic temper, the old spirit of witness-bearing against wrong or crime, either in church or state, was as if God had given them, for all they had lost by the guilty defection of their brethren, "beauty for ashes, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness."

This fresh awakening among them of the noble spirit of the confessors was a grateful token to us of the renewal of that supreme baptism of "the Holy Ghost and of fire," with which God has so often visited the Church of our fathers, and which has made it so mighty and honored in the earth.

On all these great questions, in respect to which the glory of Christ and the honor of his truth demand, at this day and in this land, clear and faithful testimony, these our brethren, though perhaps less prompt than some in reaching their position, occupy ground not a whit less decided, just, and honorable, than that of any other communion among us.

In declarations of unfaltering, patriotic, and Christian devotion to the Government and institutions of the country, they are now perhaps surpassed by none. In firm adherence to a righteous and consistent policy of ecclesiastical reconstruction their utterances are none the less clear, and are worthy of all priase.

May God defend them against that treasonable and reactionary spirit, some indications of which began to appear even in the sessions upon which we attended, which would recall these noble and righteous deliverances, turn to shame the glory which God has given to the standards which they blessed with their prayers, dishonor the patriot graves of more than a hundred battle-fields to which they sent their sons with earnest benedictions and in the name of God, and which seeks to sanctify a vanquished and atrocious treason by dragging its offensive corpse to the altars of re-

Digitized by Google

ligion, thereby enacting a crime which to the heart of patriotism is doubly execrable, and to that of piety little less than sacrilege.

The long silence of their highest judicatory as to the crime of American slavery has at last been broken.

"The voice of the Lord is powerful: the voice of the Lord is full of majesty." And in the terrors and thunders of this tremendous war that voice has wakened every ear.

We could not but give thanks to God for that religious earnestness, which seemed determined in its present devotion to the welfare of the freedman, to redress in some measure, the wrong of past indifference and neglect toward the slave.

As to our present and prospective relations as separate ecclesiastical organizations, though bearing the common name of a great and wide-spread communion, your Delegates believed, that the distinctive and now at least somewhat permanent and fixed characteristics of these two bodies could not be denied, and ought not to be ignored. And, while these need not, and ought not, to prevent the most cordial, courteous, and fraternal correspondence, that yet, that correspondence would be all the more sincere, helpful, and Christian, the more clearly and promptly our independent existence was recognized, and the permanency of those theological idiosyncracies which had separated us. A basis being thus laid for an honorable and Christian correspondence, we believe that such a measure will lead to mutual charity and consideration, helpfulness and coöperation in the work of sustaining the institutions of the Gospel in the thinly settled portions of our land, both bodies refusing to plant or uphold weak and rival local churches in the same community, but urging in the charity of the Gospel, and for the wider and more rapid extension of Christ's Kingdom in the land, that such feeble churches shall unite in one congregation. Such a policy as this does not, however, require nor presume as desirable the organic union of these two great ecclesiastical bodies. Believing that the *agitation* even of this question of organic union between these two bodies is only mistaken and mischievous, and that continually; and instructed by the significant silence of the body from which we were sent, we did not feel called upon to vex the peace of either communion by its introduction. In this spirit we bore to them your most sincere and Christian salutations, and accepted on your behalf their fraternal welcome.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

G. W. HEACOCK.

Auburn, May 19th, 1866.

II. To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Meeting at the Second Presbyterian Church of St. Louis, Mo., May, 1866.

I have the honor and pleasure to report, that I have presented to the General Assembly sitting at the Second Church, the commission with which I was honored by our General Assembly of last year, to convey to that body the fraternal salutations of our own.

I was received by the Moderator of that body, Rev. Dr. Stanton, with a degree of fraternal kindness quite remarkable. Both personally and officially, I was abundantly satisfied by the reception accorded to me; and I am sure, that the published report of Dr. Stanton's address will abundantly satisfy all my constituents.

I need not speak of the delightful meeting of the two Assemblies on a

Digitized by Google

subsequent evening, to the members of this Assembly, who were present; but may be permitted most thankfully to say that it seemed to me that the clock of Presbyterian history then struck, ringing in a new era of peace and love.

Most respectfully, H. A. NELSON.

Saint Louis, Mo., May 22d, 1865.

III. To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

I had the honor of being commissioned by the Assembly of 1864 as their Delegate to attend the sessions of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, meeting at Evansville, Ind., May, 1865.

In now making my report of the attention given to this honorable trust, I regret to have occasion to say that, being compelled by the exigency of impaired health to leave home and go abroad about the time of that Assembly, I was unable to attend in person. The Rev. Professor George E. Day, my Alternate in the same commission, was also called, in the interests of the Theological Seminary, which he was then serving, to leave for Europe before their meeting.

Under these circumstances I addressed their Moderator a letter advising him of the appointment of Delegates and inclosing our commission. I informed him of the inability of both of us to attend, and conveyed through him, to the body over which he was called to preside, the courteous salutations and the fraternal assurances of that branch of the great Presbyterian family which it was my privilege to represent.

I respectfully submit this statement to your venerable body,

JOHN G. ATTERBURY.

New-Albany, Ind., May 15th, 1866.

IV. To the General Convention of the Congregational Churches of Maine.

According to the appointment of the last General Assembly, the undersigned attended the Annual Meeting of the General Conference of Congregational churches of Maine, held at Portland, June 27th, 1866.

He sought to represent the spirit and aims of our Church at large; and the cordiality with which he was received clearly indicated the undiminished interest cherished by the members of that body in our branch of the Church.

The spiritual interest of the occasions, especially of prayer, upon which the body met in informal session, was much heightened by the fact that we met in the building made sacredly historic by the memory of the sainted Payson.

The main concern resting on the hearts and hands of the Eastern brethren seemed to be, the extraordinary need developed in the present exigency of Providence concerning the evangelization of our now redeemed land; and the energy and intelligence with which they addressed themselves to the task of providing, in their proportion, both men and means for the work, gave delightful promise of success, and were really worthy of the truest admiration and sympathy.

The response of the presiding officer to the greetings offered in the name

Digitized by Google

of the General Assembly and the country everywhere, extended to your Delegate for your sake, furnished pleasing assurance on the part of the churches of that remote State, of hearty confidence and esteem for your Body.

All which is respectfully submitted,

CHARLES S. ROBINSON.

Brooklyn, February 14th, 1866.

V. To the General Association of New-Hampshire.

Your Delegate has the honor to report that he attended the General Association of New-Hampshire, held at Newport in August last; that he was received with great cordiality both personally and representatively. His visit was all the more delightful for having been to a body of Christian men with whom he was individually acquainted and among whom he found some of his earliest and best friends.

The New-Hampshire pastors of the Congregational churches are generally men of culture, of generous spirit, and of ardent piety. Their fields of labor offer little to the promptings of worldly ambition—little to the hopes of becoming rich. The churches are constantly depleted by the spirit of enterprise which urges so many young families westward and into the large cities of the Eastern and Middle States. But those who remain have the consciousness that ministerial labor and Christian fidelity will, by perpetual emigration, diffuse their legitimate, salutary influence over the land.

Dartmouth College, which, although not sectarian, is mainly under Congregational care, enjoys unusual prosperity, to which the able and popular presidency of Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., largely contributes.

The Association expressed, with great heartiness, its Christian love toward us, and its desire to reciprocate our fraternal tokens. Many churches represented had been visited by the reviving power of the Divine Spirit during the year. One of the most encouraging features in the New-Hampshire churches is the fact, that from year to year many young men leave their farms and shops to study for the sacred ministry. These young men, in after years, appear in our cities and in mission fields as among the most efficient and eminent servants of the Church.

With great respect,

E. E. ADAMS.

East-Concord, N. H., May 1st, 1866.

VI. To the General Association of Massachusetts.

The undersigned, having been appointed by the General Assembly at Brooklyn last year Delegate to the General Association of Massachusetts, begs leave to present the following report:

In fulfilment of my commission I presented the Christian salutations of the Assembly to the Association above named, at Westfield, Mass., on the 27th of June last. I was received with every token and expression of Christian cordiality. I thought it appropriate to declare the deep interest of the Assembly in maintaining the distinctive doctrines of the Cross, in carrying forward every department of Christian work, and especially in putting forth renewed efforts to promote the unity, the enlightenment, and the evangelization of our whole country. To such sentiments the Moder-

Digitized by Google

ator replied, in behalf of the Association, in terms of earnest and cordial sympathy. I was charged to say, that the only rivalry which they would attempt with us should be, to see whether Presbyterians or Congregationalists would do most for the good of our common country and for the glory of our common Lord.

All which is respectfully submitted, DANIEL MARCH.

Philadelphia, May 7th, 1866.

VII. To the General Association of Connecticut.

The undersigned, appointed by the last General Assembly its Delegate to the General Association of Connecticut, has the honor to report to this Assembly, that he performed the duty assigned him by attending the Annual meeting of said Association, held at New-Britain, Ct., on the 20th day of June last, and conveying to the brethren there gathered the salutations and congratulations of the Assembly.

Your Delegate was received with great cordiality, and his expressions of Christian coöperative sympathy met with a warm response.

The numbers of the Association were few, owing to the fact that the General Convention of the Congregational Churches was then in session at Boston, Mass., and a large number of the Association's members were absent in order to attend upon the meeting of that extraordinary body.

The reports brought in from the various parts of the State were encouraging, and our brethren in Connecticut showed that they are full of zeal and faith in the Master's cause.

All which is respectfully submitted, HOWARD CROSBY.

May 18th, 1866.

VIII. To the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.

The undersigned, appointed by the last General Assembly a Delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, which met at Milwaukee, Wednesday, October 4th, 1865, would respectfully report: That, being prevented by ill-health from attending in person—greatly to his disappointment—he forwarded to that body, by letter, the Christian and fraternal salutations of the 1479 churches of our body, embracing a membership of a hundred and forty-three thousand six hundred and forty-five (143,645) and a ministry of 1694, and containing the substance of those utterances he would gladly have made if personally present, which was presented to that body through the Moderator, kindly and fraternally received, and acknowledged in their published minutes.

We invited a continuation of the correspondence, informed them of the time and place of meeting of our General Assembly at St. Louis, and urged their presence and representation by a Delegate.

All which is respectfully submitted, B. B. BECKWITH.

Gouverneur, N. Y., May 12th, 1866.

Digitized by Google

III. Annual Reports.

I. THE TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND.

The Annual Meeting of the Trustees was held on the fifteenth day of June, 1865. Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., was elected President, and William A. Booth, Vice-President. Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., was appointed Secretary and Treasurer. The Standing Committees were also appointed, and the Board entered upon their work for another year.

LOANS AND DONATIONS.

During the year there have been received twenty applications for aid, amounting to $7525; thirteen of which were for Loans, amounting to $6075, and seven for Donations, amounting to $1450. Ten of the applications for Loans were granted, amounting to $4675; three, amounting to $1400, were refused; one of these required the loan to be made in gold; by the other two it appeared, that after obtaining the Loan the congregation would not have the amount necessary to complete their building; they were informed that, as soon as the deficiency should be provided for, their application would be granted. Four of the applications for Donations, amounting to $750, were granted; three, amounting to $700, were refused; one of these absolutely, for the reason that the aid required was for the purpose of paying a debt which had been contracted in 1858; one as premature, it appearing from the application that, after obtaining the required Donation, the congregation would not have the amount requisite to complete their building. They were informed that, as soon as this deficiency should be provided for, their application would be granted. The other application for a Donation was refused for the reason that it was not in due form, and the amount ($300) asked for exceeded the amount limited by the Plan for Donations. In one case, after the application for a Donation had been granted, the congregation refused to execute the Bond and Mortgage required by the Plan, and have not availed themselves of the grant.

These applications were from eleven Synods, five from the Synod of Missouri, three from the Synod of Minnesota, two from each of the Synods of New-York and New-Jersey, Illinois, and Wisconsin, and one from each of the Synods of Genesee, Pennsylvania, Indiana, Wabash, Peoria, and Alta California.

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES.

There have been received during the year from forty churches on account of Loans; $5394.22; from sixty-five churches on account of Donations, $839.07; and from thirteen churches for interest, $986.58; making a total of $7219.87.

Digitized by Google

LEGAL OPINIONS.

The last General Assembly directed this Board to procure the written opinion of eminent legal counsel, as to the powers of the Assembly in respect to the Church Erection Fund, especially in reference to the question, whether, having received this Fund "as a special Trust," and in 1854 committed the custody thereof to a Board of Trustees, incorporated by a special statute of the State of New-York, the Assembly has the power so to alter the Church Erection Plan as to make an absolute gift of the increase of the Fund beyond the sum of $100,000, for the purpose named in the first article of the Plan? The Board were directed to report such opinions to this Assembly, with the addition of any recommendations which they might deem expedient.

In compliance with this direction of the Assembly, the Board have obtained from three eminent counsel written opinions, which are herewith submitted. None of these gentlemen had any knowledge of the opinions of the others; in fact, neither was aware that any other opinion excepting his own had been or would be obtained. It will be seen that they differ in their views of the power of the Assembly over the Fund, all agreeing, however, in this: that the Fund can never be used excepting for the objects set forth in the first article of the Plan.

By the first opinion, in the order in which they are presented to the Assembly, that of the Hon. Wm. Strong, of Philadelphia, a Judge of the Supreme Court of the State of Pennsylvania, it is insisted:

1st. That the General Assembly has power to direct donations of that portion of the Fund which may be in excess of the sum of $100,000, for the purpose described in the first article of the Plan; but that they have no power to make or direct the Board of Trustees to make donations of any other portion of it.

2d. That the Assembly has no power to make or direct any *absolute* gift of even the increase or excess above $100,000, if by *absolute* gift is understood gift without requiring security upon the church property for the return of the money with interest, in case of a change in the ecclesiastical relations of the church aided.

3d. That no alterations of the Plan can be made which will authorize donations without requiring such security.

4th. That the Plan may be so altered, as to dispense with any requisition of security that an annual collection in behalf of the Fund shall be taken up in the churches to which a donation is made; but the church will still be under obligation to take up such a collection independent of any such security being given.

By the second opinion, that of Daniel Lord, Esq., of the city of New-York, it is insisted:

That the General Assembly, by the requisite vote, may direct the whole of the Fund at any time existing to be applied in donations; that, while there is no discrimination to be made between the increase or accumulation of the Fund, as to the application of it, or the retaining of it, yet, that it is in the power of the General Assembly, by the requisite vote, to apply the Fund to the designated objects without limiting it to advances which must be returned.

By the third opinion, that of Marshall S. Bidwell, Esq., of the city of New-York, it is on the contrary insisted:

1st. That the amount raised for this Fund was received by the Assembly in trust as a permanent Fund; that it must be preserved inviolate; that it cannot be diminished or impaired; that the General Assembly, therefore, cannot directly or indirectly give away or dispose of the Fund,

Digitized by Google

nor any part of it; that this restriction is fundamental and irrevocable, and that it is anterior to, and independent of, the Plan.

2d. That the Fund cannot be used excepting for the object named in the first Article of the Plan, the aiding of feeble congregations in erecting houses of worship; that this restriction is also fundamental and irrevocable; that while it is recognized in, yet it does not derive its force from, the Plan

3d. That the law imposes upon every person or body holding the Fund in trust, the obligation to keep the Fund invested in proper securities, which in the State of New-York embrace only Government Stocks and Mortgages upon unencumbered Real Estate; that the General Assembly cannot absolve the Trustees from this obligation.

4th. That, subject to the above restrictions, the General Assembly, by the requisite vote, may make any change in the Plan, and thus alter the manner of administering it.

5th. That the permanent Fund is not confined to the sum of $100,000, but embraces all increase of it above that amount, whether by donations, bequests, or by unemployed interest, and that such increase is subject to all the conditions of the original Fund.

6th. That it was the duty of the Trustees of the Fund, in the absence of any specific direction in respect thereto, to add to the Fund all accumulations of interest from time to time, as received, and that if such accumulated interest has been added by the Trustees to the Fund, it has become an integral part of it, and is subject to the same exemption from change or diminution as appertains to the other parts of the Fund; that it is one Fund, a unit; not two or more Funds—a permanent Fund, which cannot be impaired or reduced by revocation, donation, or otherwise, and which it is the duty of the Trustees to preserve inviolate.

The Board have carefully considered these diverse opinions, and will only add that they trust that the time will never come when, for the purpose of judicially settling the powers of the General Assembly over the Fund, a resort shall be had to law, the proverbial uncertainty of which has received a new illustration in the opinions herewith submitted to the Assembly.

It is certain, that the donors of the Fund intended to inaugurate just such a scheme of benevolence as this, and thus far in its management the Board have not in any particular violated any of the principles contended for in these opinions; and it certainly will be safe, to continue to administer the Fund substantially upon the same principles which have heretofore obtained, enlarging or diminishing the amount of Loans and Donations, and their terms, as the exigences of the congregations to be aided from time to time may require.

AMENDMENTS TO THE PLAN.

In their Report to the last Assembly the Board recommended amendments to the Plan, increasing the amount of the Loans to $750, and of the Donations to $300. It was greatly regretted by the Board that when these amendments came before the Assembly for their final action, it was found that the requisite number (two thirds of the enrolled members) were not present.

By the present Plan, Loans are limited to $500 for three years without interest, (and in no case can exceed one third of the amount contributed for the house and lot.) Then the principal is required to be refunded in four equal annual installments, interest attaching, in case of default, on the whole amount during default.

Digitized by Google

The Board now recommend that the Plan be so altered that loans to the amount of $750 (not exceeding, however, one third of the amount contributed for the house and lot) may be made for five years, without interest, to be then repaid in six equal annual installments; interest to attach as heretofore on default. Should this amendment be adopted, the Board believe that increased activity will be given to the Fund, and that the object for which it was raised will be greatly advanced.

* * * * * * *

ELECTION OF TRUSTEES.

The term of office of the Rev. J. Fewsmith, D.D., Rev. Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., and Mr. William A. Booth, is soon to expire; it will be necessary for the Assembly to fill their places.

SUPPLEMENTAL FUND.

The General Assembly at its last session directed the Board to issue a circular to all the churches under the care of the Assembly, inviting them "to make contributions during the year to a Supplemental Fund to be gratuitously appropriated in aiding Church Erection in accordance with the suggestions of this Board in their additions to the report of the Special Committee, which was made to the Assembly of 1864." In compliance therewith, this Board in June last issued a circular; a copy of which is herewith submitted.

* * * * * * *

Copies of this circular were mailed in June last, and again in October last, to all the churches under the care of the Assembly. The Board also called attention to it, by causing it to be published in the *New-York Evangelist*, and in the *Presbyterian Monthly*. There have been expended in that service for printing, postage, envelopes and mailing, $127.49. This appeal has been responded to by only eight churches, which contributed as follows:

Lower Rock Island, village of Edginton, Ill,	$9 55
Homer, Ohio,	8 70
Palmyra, New-York,	4 15
Kalamazoo, Michigan, (German church,)	2 00
Mattituck, Long Island, New-York,	5 05
Gun Plain, Michigan,	3 19
Gilroy, California,	22 50
Jefferson, New-York,	4 20
Total,	$59 38

Showing an expenditure of $68.11 above the amount received. A further sum of $1 was received, with special directions to credit it as a collection due to this Board on the Mortgage of the church at Fairville, New-York, which has been done. The Board would submit that this expenditure does not come within the provisions of the First Article of the Plan of the Fund, and therefore request the General Assembly to direct their Treasurer to refund the amount of $68.11 to this Board.

All which is respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL T. SPEAR, *President.*

Digitized by Google

II. ABSTRACT OF THE FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

In the widening influence and growing usefulness of the work intrusted to their care, the Committee find ample justification of its inception, as well as stimulus for its prosecution. They trust that the prosperity which now crowns the enterprise is but the token of that future enlargement which shall make it an instrument of blessing to our churches, our country, and the kingdom of Christ.

During the period now under review, the Committee have added to their list books and tracts, which, they are assured, will be gladly received and used by the churches. Keeping before them the wants of their constituency, spread over so broad a surface, and in circumstances so widely differing, they have aimed to publish that which would prove of value to the greatest number. If any book or tract should seem to some less needful, let it be remembered that, under the varying circumstances of the city-pastor and the prairie-missionary, of the church with wealth and the church with poverty, what to one is superfluous is to another a grateful boon. For the abundant commendation which their issues have thus far received from pastors, church-members, and the press, the Committee have every reason to be thankful. It will be, as it has been, the steady aim of the Committee to winnow the works submitted to their judgment, so that the wheat may be retained and the chaff rejected.

The Committee have issued during the year the following

TRACTS.

The Person of Christ. By the Rev. R. D. Hitchcock, D.D., which argues the divinity of our Lord in a masterly and convincing manner. 5 cents.

The Words of Jesus as to Future Punishment. 3 cents.

A Plan for Daily Bible Readings, for pasting in Bibles. 2 cents.

The American Presbyterian Almanac, for 1866. Our annual denominational tract was issued as usual, and circulated to the number of 15,000.

Every Christian a Home Missionary. By the Rev. George Duffield, D.D. 5 cents.

The Family Altar. By the Rev. M. R. Vincent. 5 cents.

Poor Little Ellen. A temperance tale. 5 cents.

"Run, Speak to this Young Man." By the Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D. An earnest appeal for efforts to save young men, and to do it speedily. 5 cents.

Doing and Knowing. By the Rev. William Aikman. 3 cents.

Poor yet Rich. 1 cent.

Christ the Way; presenting Christ as the *only* way to heaven. 1 cent.

The Heart Lightened; by the good news of salvation. 1 cent.

The Two Soldiers, or, Believe Here and Now. 1 cent.

Come to Christ; Just as You Are. An appeal to the sinner, by Spurgeon. 1 cent.

Peace, through Faith Alone. 1 cent.

Is the Matter Settled? The great matter at issue between you and God. 1 cent.

Believing; What is it? 1 cent.

Old Tom; or, The Work Finished. A true narrative. 1 cent.

Do You Believe on Christ? By the Rev. Jacob Patch. In large type and plain words. 2 cents.

Digitized by Google

CATECHISMS.

FOUR CATECHISMS FOR THE YOUNG. 20 cents. It contains Watts' Historical Catechisms of the Old and New Testaments; a Short Catechism for Young Children; Prayers and Divine Songs; Shorter Catechism, with analysis and proofs, etc.

WHAT WE ARE TO BELIEVE. 32 pages, 32mo.

The first thirty-four questions of the Shorter Catechism, newly arranged, with proof texts; intended for use in infant classes and Sunday-schools.

CATECHISM WITH PROOFS. In paper covers, 18mo. 5 cents.

BOUND VOLUMES.

THE LIFE OF JOHN BRAINERD. By the Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D. 492 pages, 12mo, muslin, gilt, with illustrations. Price, $2.50. Has received from the press, both religious and secular, and of all denominations, a measure of commendation that attests its excellence.

LOVE TO THE END. 50 cents. A book for the Communion Sabbath. By Rev. Charles E. KNOX, of Bloomfield, N. J.

THE SOCIAL HYMN AND TUNE BOOK. 510 pages, 16mo. In muslin, price, $1.00. In accordance with the instructions of the General Assembly, the Committee, during the past year, have issued the "Social Hymn and Tune Book." It was the endeavor of the Committee to give, in a volume of moderate size, the best psalms and hymns, arranged with the best tunes. It has given the Committee much satisfaction to find, that this attempt to supply an existing want meets the approval of the churches. In the larger city churches, it is hailed as just the book for the lecture-room; and in the village and country churches, it is welcomed as admirably adapted for congregational use. Its specific arrangement for use *with our Church Psalmist* makes it still more sought after. The rapidity with which the book has passed through four editions is an evidence that the approval expressed on all sides is substantial and real. "It pleases me more and more as I become familiar with it," is the voice of more than one pastor. The warmest expressions of gratification have come from churches blessed with revivals of religion, in which the pastors say that the work of God has been greatly helped and promoted by its use. The *low price* at which it is sold is no small recommendation of the book in many places.

THE SOCIAL HYMN BOOK, though not yet issued, is in press, and may be properly announced in this connection. It contains the hymns of the Social Hymn and Tune Book, *without the tunes*. As there are in every church some who are unable to use the music, the Committee desire to accommodate them by the issue of this volume. It forms a neat 18mo of 396 pages, the hymns being in a clear and uniform type, sufficiently large, yet not so large as to make the book inconvenient for the pocket. The price in muslin will be 75 cents. In *ordering* it will be needful to guard against confusing the title with that of the "Social Hymn and Tune Book."

LEAVES OF CONSOLATION FOR THE AFFLICTED; or, Voices from the Silent Land. By Mrs. H. Dwight Williams. 360 pages, 12mo, $1.50; tinted paper and gilt, $2. It is composed of judicious selections from the choicest literature in our language, addressed to the bereaved.

DAILY MEDITATIONS. By the Rev. George Bowen, of Bombay, India. 429 pages, 12mo. Price, $1.75; tinted paper, gilt, $2.50. The author of this volume, a native of New-York, and a graduate of the Union Theological Seminary, has been for nineteen years a missionary in India. Prepared by a remarkable experience for the unfolding of the deep things of God, he has in this book bestowed upon the Church a gift which many will appre-

Digitized by Google

ciate and enjoy. Of it, the Rev. Dr. Skinner says: "I know of no book of its class which has equal merit."

SABBATH-SCHOOL SERIES.

FIVE YEARS IN CHINA; or, The Factory Boy made a Missionary. The Life and Observations of Rev. William Aitchison, late missionary to China. By Rev. Charles P. Bush. 18mo, 284 pages. With portrait on steel and fourteen wood-cut illustrations. Price, $1.25.

BESSIE LANE'S MISTAKE. Wealth is not Happiness. By the author of "Money," "Far Away," etc. 18mo, 330 pages. With illustrations. Price, $1.25.

BROOKSIDE FARMHOUSE; from January to December. For the little folks. By Martha Farquharson, author of "Black Steve," "Annandale," "Mysie's Work," etc., etc. Twelve illustrations. 176 pages, 16mo. Price, $1. A book for the little folks. It gives the incidents at a farmhouse each month in the year, from January to December, with a picture for each month.

HELEN MAURICE; or, The Daughter at Home. 247 pages, 18mo. Six illustrations. A chastely written tale of every day life among the working class of old England. It is a record of such trials and discipline as multitudes of daughters at home are called to endure.

BLACK STEVE; or, The Strange Warning. By the author of "Brookside Farmhouse," "Marion Harvey," etc., etc. Two illustrations. 83 pages, 18mo. Price, 40 cents.

THE INVALID'S WORK. By M. E. F. 120 pages, 18mo. Price, 40 cents. To illustrate the truth that feebleness of health and lack of means are not insuperable barriers to usefulness.

CHERRIES, AND POOR LITTLE ELLEN. 72 pages, 18mo, with five illustrations. Price, 40 cents. Two excellent temperance tales.

WHAT TO DO. By E. L. Llewellyn, author of "Piety and Pride," "The Little Brown Bible," "Dove's Nest," etc. Six illustrations. 113 pages, 18mo. Contains six stories by a favorite author, for the little folks; printed in large type, with six taking wood-cuts. The stories are: 1. Something to Do. 2. Nothing to Do. 3. Too Much to Do. 4. Little Acts. 5. Kind Words. 6. Never Give Up.

DUTCH TILES; or, Loving Words about the Saviour. By Mrs. Emma S. Babcock. 171 pages, 18mo. Nineteen illustrations. It is illustrated by nineteen original engravings, and is admirably adapted to reading aloud to little children, as well as to being read by those able to do so for themselves.

SALES AND DONATIONS.

The issue of these new works, and the increasing means for their diffusion by sale and by gratuitous distribution, are telling upon the business success of the enterprise. Owing to the cessation of a large amount of sales for the army, made the previous year to the Christian Commission, we had feared that the sales of the past year would not equal those of the preceding one. But we are happy to report a somewhat larger total, viz., $36,255.56, as sales for the year ending March 31, 1866. Adding to this sum books and tracts gratuitously distributed, to the value of $4,299.27, we have a total circulation of $40,554.83. In view of the youth of our enterprise, this result is very gratifying.

GRANTS.

Our grants of books and tracts have been received with the warmest thanks by our feeble churches and Home Missionaries all over the land.

Digitized by Google

That an agency of this character is needed, and that it will prove widely useful as a *supplementary agency to our Home Missionary work*, cannot be questioned by any one conversant with the facts. During the past year, our Committee of Home Missions have been commissioning men from the Atlantic coast to the shores of the Pacific, to labor as Home Missionaries, as Presbyterial Missionary Agents, as Synodical Missionaries. Entering upon their work of organizing new churches, and resuscitating those feeble and ready to die, they immediately need what the Home Missionary Committee was not organized to furnish, but which the Publication Committee was intended to supply. Not merely in new States and Territories, not only in States lately desolated by war, but in the old States also, in Delaware, in Pennsylvania, and in New-York, as well as in the Central West and West, a multitude of our churches will hail the aid which their brethren may *and should* furnish them through the press of their own Publication Committee.

The increasing number of applications for donations, received by the Committee, indicates the increase of appreciation of the work laid upon them by the Assembly. These applications are not to diminish, but to increase, for the call of Providence to our branch of the Church is "to go forward." Our correspondence shows that there is not a State in our connection in which there are not mission fields rightfully appealing to the benevolent department of our publication work.

AN APPEAL.

In view of this fact, the Committee may properly ask our pastors to recognize this call, and see that the collection for "Publication" is regularly taken in their churches at a set time in each year.

Some of our Sabbath-schools have sent, during the year past, contributions for the assistance of children in schools less favored than themselves. Such gifts will be gladly received, and directly appropriated to needy Sabbath-schools connected with our churches or missions. We beg of our brethren to remember that the Publication Committee have no collecting agents—we depend solely and entirely upon them for free-will offerings to this good work for the Lord's sake.

THE PRESBYTERIAN MONTHLY

In compliance with the instructions of the last General Assembly, *The Presbyterian Monthly*, a magazine representing the Committees charged by the General Assembly with its works of benevolence, has been issued. The subscription price has been made low with a view to secure its wide circulation, as it is believed, that the diffusion of the information which it contains will be the basis of an increase of giving, that will fully compensate for the expense incurred by its publication. Subscriptions to the magazine come in well, yet not so many as we wish. Our desire is that it may go into every family in every one of our churches.

The Treasurer's Report shows a

Balance on hand, April 1, 1865,	$1,558 38
Receipts for the year,	50,514 80
Total,	$52,073 18
Payments for the year,	51,607 67
Balance on hand, March 31, 1866,	$465 51

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIAL COMMITTEES.

The recommendation of the General Assembly, that "each Presbytery appoint a minister or elder to see to it that the Publication Cause is presented annually to the churches in its connection, and to secure contributions to it," has been acted upon during the past year to a very gratifying extent. In some cases there has been a zealous attention to the work of securing a contribution from each church, and increasing interest in the circulation of publications, deserving of the thanks of the Church, as well as of the Committee, whom it has encouraged and strengthened. It is hoped that the Presbyterial agents for Publication will remember that the success of the work depends, under God, much upon them. Their action or inaction will be followed in very many churches of the Presbytery by a corresponding action or inaction. Any expenses incurred, if reported to the Committeee, will be gladly repaid.

The report treats also of the subject of *Colportage*, and notes the appointment of Rev. S. W. Crittenden as Business Superintendent. The officers of the Committee are Rev. Albert Barnes, Chairman; William H. Hildeburn, Esq., Treasurer; Rev. John W. Dulles, Secretary, and Editor of the Committee's Publications.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT BARNES, *Chairman.*

JOHN W. DULLES, *Secretary.*

III. ABSTRACT OF THE FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

THE Fifth Annual Report of the Committee of Home Missions is the record of a year of resumed peaceful avocations, and consequent general material prosperity and growth. Our domestic mission work is viewed in the following aspects:

1. THE GREAT INCREASE OF POPULATION AT THE WEST.—This increase results from the rapid extension of the railway system at the West. Wherever a railroad is projected an enterprising population immediately takes possession of the country, new towns spring up, new agricultural districts are laid open, forests and mineral resources are brought nearer to market. In all the States of the Mississippi Valley, from Michigan to Texas, the increase of railroads and of population is very great.

The bearing of the Pacific Railway is also alluded to. The people believe the road will be built. They are acting on that conviction. If the journey of months can be reduced to days, if subsistence and implements of mining, now slowly transported overland, can be carried by rail, it revolutionizes the business on the plains, and enhances immeasurably the mineral wealth of the inexhaustible gold and silver mines in the Rocky Mountain division. Hence a great population is pouring into the large and new Territories between the Atlantic and Pacific States. Wagon-roads traverse the plains to all the Territories, mail-coaches pass over the whole distance each way, and the people of God must prepare themselves to send the Gospel to many a town among the foot hills of the Rocky and Sierra Nevada Mountains.

Another feature of the Missionary work is made noticeable by the operation of the laws that govern the diffusion of population. It depletes and weakens the rural churches at the East, and makes Missionary churches of such as had once been flourishing and self-sustaining. At the same time

Digitized by Google

it gathers up, concentrates, or centralizes the whole body of the population throughout the country.

2. THE WORK AT THE SOUTH is mentioned particularly. Among the whites this is mostly confined to East-Tennessee and Missouri. In the former they have had nineteen missionaries, and have met with a very encouraging measure of success. A people whose loyalty could not be crushed turn fondly to our Church and welcome laborers among them from the North.

In Missouri, twenty-two missionaries have been employed, and as many more could be advantageously employed if we had the means and the men. One Presbytery has been reconstructed, and all the others have been strengthened. Several new churches have been organized.

3. THE FREEDMEN.—In this department of labor we have been greatly crippled for want of men; we have, however, organized a flourishing church in Charleston, S. C., another at Knoxville, and still another at Marysville, East-Tennessee. Meanwhile all our white missionaries are aiding in the education and elevation of the freedmen at all the stations where they come in contact with them. Their docility and their religious sensibility are the admiration of all.

4. THE OBSTACLES to the work are

(*a.*) *Lack of Ministers.*—On this point the report is emphatic; ministers cannot be found to meet the great demand, and about seventy of those in commission during the year were brought in from other denominations.

(*b.*) *Lack of Church Edifices.*—The report urges that the centralization of the population in cities and large towns makes it incumbent on the churches to devise some more efficient agency to furnish houses of worship than we have at present, claiming that this demand is not second to any other.

(*c.*) *Lack of Funds.*—The Committee have expended about $15,000 more than they have collected during the year. This cannot long continue. But the Committee cannot doubt the ability of the churches to do all that can be done with our limited number of men, and will not believe that they will not come to their aid.

5. RESULTS.—The Committee have employed a part or the whole of the year past, 384 missionary laborers. The aggregate of their time of service has been 288 years. They have preached the Gospel statedly at 550 places. The results of their labors have been most satisfactory and cheering.

Only 257 missionaries have forwarded statistical reports—about *five eighths* of the whole number—and they report 2900 conversions; 1792 have joined the churches on profession, and 1528 by letter, making an addition to these missionary churches of 3320 members. Forty-one distinct and positive revivals are reported; but a much greater number of missionaries have made mention of gentle refreshings, resulting in considerable accessions to their churches.

About forty church edifices have been built, enlarged, or materially improved, and about 50 churches have been formed.

Six missionaries have died during the year, Revs. Edmund D. Holt of Minnesota, Moses Robinson, Asa Martin and Lewis H. Loss of Iowa, Williston Jones of Missouri, and David A. Abbey of New-York.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Chairman.*

HENRY KENDALL, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE.

* * * * * * *

A REVIEW of the part which our Church has borne in the work of Foreign Missions, during the past year, presents some features that are very hopeful of progress in the right direction.

Our people have been greatly honored and blest; sons and daughters have been born into the Kingdom; wealth has accumulated; war has ceased and with it the stern demands for sacrifices of previous years! Never surely had any people greater occasion for gratitude! The result of war has been the triumph of those great principles for which we have so long and so earnestly contended.

Should not our grateful hearts prompt us to bring all the tithes into the store-house? to offer gladly to the Lord all that his glory, all that the upbuilding of His kingdom demands?

Whilst the history of the past year shows great deficiency in duty, there is encouragement in the fact, that the conscience of the people seems somewhat awakened and there is a consequent increase of contributions to the cause.

The amount contributed to Foreign Missions as reported in the Minutes of the Assembly was in 1861–2, $71,284; in 1862–3, $69,482; in 1863–4, $97,629; in 1864–5, $112,296. And we hope that the Minutes of this Assembly will show a still greater increase.

It is undoubtedly true that our polity is adapted to promote efficient and universal coöperation of all our membership in every good work.

Your Committee refer with great pleasure to the increased number of Presbyteries which, in accordance with the repeated requests of past Assemblies, have appointed Presbyterial Agents for Foreign Missions, and thus have adopted the best possible plan to bring the claims of the Cause to all their churches and members.

The Committee have labored to secure reports from all the Presbyteries, particularly by the issue of a Circular which was sent to the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery early in March last.

* * * * * * *

Whilst we regret that, in response to our Circular no more of the Presbyteries have furnished a report, it is very gratifying that we have so many; two years ago we received but five reports, last year ten, this year thirty-five. May we not hope that nearly or quite all, will send us a report before the meeting of the next Assembly? If this system of Presbyterial organization with reference to this Cause can be universally adopted and efficiently carried out, we shall accomplish more than by any other plan of action.

In the Presbytery of Utica, the increase in contributions this year over the last, is 36 per cent, and 115 per cent over that of the previous year, when Rev. Joseph N. McGiffert was appointed Presbyterial Agent for Foreign Missions. He has labored with great diligence, ability, and success; and, while fulfilling the work of his pastorate, has increased their Missionary funds more than $2500 in three years. If in each of our Presbyteries we had one minister of the spirit of this brother, what grand results would be speedily accomplished!

Rev. Dr. Hawley, of the Presbytery of Cayuga, says, "I do n't think there is a church in our Presbytery which contributes to any benevolent object that fails to give something to Foreign Missions."

Rev. Dr. Wood, of the Presbytery of New-York, Fourth, says: "Con-

Digitized by Google

tributions have been received from all the churches, except a small new enterprise in Connecticut, and a French church which is supported by aid from the Presbytery. Two churches have contributed this year which failed to give any thing last year; every contributing church has advanced on the previous year, the aggregate increase being $4008.23, which is almost 34 per cent."

Rev. Mr. Whitaker, of the Presbytery of Long Island, writes: "All our churches habitually observe the monthly concert and make an annual contribution to the American Board. They have done so, almost time out of mind, and *The Missionary Herald* recently stated that two of our churches, Southold and Cutchogue, were the first that *ever* took up a public church collection for that Board."

Rev. T. B. McFalls, of the Presbytery of the District of Columbia, states that the Presbytery have resolved to raise two thousand dollars this year, which will be an increase of more than 100 per cent.

Rev. Joseph Vance, of the Presbytery of Erie, calls attention to the fact, that the amount contributed the past year is nearly 100 per cent more than the amount in 1864, and says: "Rev. Ambrose Dunn was appointed the Presbyterial Agent for Foreign Missions in 1863, and has been reäppointed annually. His instructions are to lay before each church of our Presbytery (or *see* that it is done by the pastors) the claims of Foreign Missions on all churches, and to stir them up to sympathy and coöperation in this Cause. He has endeavored to do this. Most of the pastors preach to their people on this subject once a year; a few exchange pulpits with the Agent, for this purpose. The monthly concert is observed in nearly every church in the Presbytery."

Rev. H. McVay, of the Presbytery of Franklin, writes: "Our contributions this year exceed the last $210.74. The annual contributions show, that our churches are in their liberality abounding more and more. Whether they are doing all that the Gospel requires of them and whether they are keeping pace with their increased wealth is somewhat questionable. We have little hesitation in saying that the churches do not contribute to this object as they should."

Rev. G. W. Elliott, of the Presbytery of Milwaukee, says: "All our churches except Milwaukee, First, failed to make collections. They are all feeble and dependent, have all with one exception been vacant during the year, and with two exceptions still remain so."

Rev. W. A. Niles, of the Presbytery of Steuben, says: "Four of the churches which have contributed nothing hardly have an existence, and only one of the other five has had a pastor during the whole year past. As a Presbytery we have a system for the securing of contributions from each church which I trust may be efficient in future."

Rev. Mr. Aikman, of the Presbytery of Newark, says: "Twenty-five of our churches, it is believed, observe the monthly concert either on Sabbath or Monday evening." Another member adds: "The Presbytery has resolved to devote an evening during each of its sessions to the consideration of this cause, at which speeches are made and reports given, which are calculated to increase the interest in behalf of Foreign Missions. The plan has opened well and promises to do much good."

THE AMERICAN BOARD.

Through all the financial troubles incident to the war and the consequent enormous cost of exchange, the remittances of the Board to its missionaries have been as prompt as at any previous time, sustaining fully in all the countries of the world that high credit for its bills, which it has so long

Digitized by Google

enjoyed, and making its name a synonym for commercial integrity and stability; as the name of its missionaries is, for piety, practical talent, and devotion to their work.

The advantages we enjoy from our pleasant and honorable connection with the Board cannot well be overstated. Your Committee are not aware that we have a single missionary in the foreign field, who would not regard any interruption of those relations as a signal calamity to our church and to the Cause, or who would personally consent to a severance of his relations to the Board. We feel assured that in this matter the feelings and judgment of the Missionaries coïncide with those of the great body of our people; and that every year fresh occasion is seen for gratitude, that God has endowed us with the admirable and unequalled facilities which we enjoy in this connection for doing our Foreign Missionary work.

The number of the members of our Presbyteries employed in the Foreign Missionary work, in connection with the American Board of Com missioners for Foreign Missions, is fifty-two. They are located as follows, namely:

Selah B. Treat, *Secretary*, Boston.
George W. Wood, D.D., *Secretary*, New-York City.
Charles P. Bush, *District Secretary*, Rochester, N. Y.
John McLeod, *District Secretary*, Philadelphia, Pa.
Elisha Ballantine, *District Secretary*, Cincinnati, O.

In Western Africa, 2.—*Gaboon Mission.* Albert Bushnell, Epaminondas J. Pierce.

In South-Africa, 3.—Andrew Abraham, Silas McKinney, Seth B. Stone.

In European Turkey and Western Asia, 17.—*Western Turkey*, 4.—Henry J. Van Lennep, D.D., Justin W. Parsons, Tilman C. Trowbridge, Theodore L. Byington. *Eastern Turkey*, 3.—Sanford Richardson, Orson P. Allen, W. Frederick Williams. *Central Turkey*, 1.—George H. White. *Syria*, 6.—William M. Thompson, D.D., William W. Eddy, Henry H. Jessup, D.D., J. Lorenzo Lyons, Samuel Jessup, George E. Post, M.D. *Nestorians*, 3.—George W. Coan, Joseph G. Cochran, John H. Shedd.

In Southern Asia, 10.—*Ceylon*, 1.—James Quick. *Mahratta*, 2.—Lemuel Bissell, William P. Barker. *Madura*, 7.—John E. Chandler, Edward Chester, John Rendall, Horace S. Taylor, William Tracy, Charles T. White, Nathan L. Lord, M.D.

In Eastern Asia, 5.—*Canton*, 1.—Daniel Vrooman. *Fuh Chau*, 2.—Caleb C. Baldwin, Simeon F. Woodin. *North-China*, 2.—Lyman D. Chapin, Justus Doolittle.

In the Pacific Islands, 5.—*Sandwich Islands*, 4.—Claudius B. Andrews, Sereno E. Bishop, Lorenzo Lyons, John F. Pogue. *Micronesia*, 1.—Edward T. Doane.

North-American Indians, 5.—*Dakotas*, 3.—Thomas S. Williamson, M.D., Stephen R. Riggs, John P. Williamson. *Ojibwas*, 1.—Leonard H. Wheeler. *Senecas*, 1.—Asher Wright.

Messrs. Andrew D. Jack, Henry N. Cobb, and Henry W. Ballantine, are no longer connected with the Board.

Three of our most devoted missionaries have died during the past year in the midst of their years and usefulness: Edward M. Dodd, Homer B. Morgan, and J. Edwards Ford.

Digitized by Google

Nine of the brethren, still connected with the Board and their respective missions, are now in this country, namely: Epaminondas J. Pierce, Silas McKinney, George H. White, Lemuel Bissell, J. Lorenzo Lyons, Sanford Richardson, Joseph G. Cochran, William P. Barker, and Horace S. Taylor.

We stated in our last Report that the number of our brethren in the foreign field was two less than the previous year; and the number then was two less than the year next preceding. We have now six less than we reported last year; showing that one sixth of our small missionary force, three years ago, have either been called to their reward, or have been compelled to leave the service. At this rate of loss, with no new recruits to step into the places made vacant, we shall soon be unrepresented among the heathen.

The distress amongst the missionaries, who are bearing the brunt of the service in the field, is far greater than they ever tell. They struggle with sublime faith and heroism, taxing every power that they possess to the utmost, to meet the immense demands upon them, till they sink under the intolerable burden and die, or break down utterly, and are compelled to leave the field.

* * * * * * *

In answer to our Circular letter to the Missionaries, we have received ten letters during the past year—all of them full of interest and cheer. Their length precludes the attempt to reproduce them in this Report. But the Assembly will rejoice to know, that without exception they breathe a spirit of loyalty to our Church undiminished by distance or years of separation. It is gratifying also to observe, that these honored brethren are without exception united in their approval of our plan of coöperation in the Foreign field, and find their relations to the American Board in the highest degree favorable to the efficiency of their personal labors.

No complaints of any kind have reached your Committee, except those which are based on the constant and urgent need of reënforcement at almost all the stations where our brethren are laboring.

Our beloved and lamented brother, Rev. Homer B. Morgan, had written three pages of a reply to our Circular, when he was stricken down, leaving it in his portfolio unfinished. His widow has forwarded those pages to us. They are his parting words to the Assembly through us, and breathe the spirit of that blessed Lord who was so soon to call him to His side. He says: "I do assure you, dear brethren, and wish through you to assure our Church, that I retain a very distinct impression of the fact, that, though separated from you by years and a continent and ocean, I am a son of the Presbyterian Church, and owe, under God, my earliest and later religious impressions and training to that Church. I rejoice to be a laborer in the great work of Christ under the generous and affectionate patronage of our noble Board; and yet I desire to cherish the recollection of my ecclesiastical relations with the brethren of the Church. I rejoice, and wish you 'God speed!' in your efforts by a personal correspondence to draw more closely the bonds between the Presbyterian Church and her scattered ones. I am sure the result will be only gain to the Church, to the missionaries, to the American Board, and to the cause of Christ through the world. It makes one stronger for his work to be reminded so earnestly and affectionately that you have an interest both in him personally and in his work."

Thus spoke this dear Missionary, and laid down his pen and went to glory.

Let us pray that his mantle may fall on some young man who will hasten to fill his place in the ranks.

Digitized by Google

The term of office of the following members of the Committee expires at this time, namely: Nathan Lane, Hon. William E. Dodge, Thomas Bond, Hon. Edward A. Lambert, and Walter S. Griffith.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Committee,

WALTER S. GRIFFITH, *Secretary.*

NEW-YORK, May 11, 1866.

V. SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE MINISTERIAL RELIEF FUND.

THE time embraced in this Report extends from April 1st, 1865, to April 1st, 1866.

Within this period the number of applicants for assistance, and to whom appropriations were made, increased from *two* to *thirty*. Twelve of these are ministers, permanently disabled either by disease or the infirmities of old age. Seventeen are widows of clergymen deceased, and one is a lonely orphan. Two thirds of the ministers have wives, most of them aged or very infirm; and, with one exception, all the widows have several children dependent on them for support. The whole number of persons in these families, sharing in the benefits of the Fund, is about *one hundred.* Among the ministers receiving aid are three whose years range from 70 to 80, and four others whose ages are from 80 to 85. One of these has a wife aged 82. Both she and her husband are crippled, and have used crutches for many years.

Among the widows are eleven who have from three to six children each dependent on them. These mothers exert themselves to the utmost of their ability to provide for their children, but, unaccustomed as most of them have been to the severer physical labors of life, it is not surprising that their constitutions soon yield to the heavy tasks imposed upon them in earning bread for their fatherless offspring.

It is with thankfulness to God that the Executive Committee report, they have relieved the wants of every applicant to the full extent desired. Their ability to do this arose from the fact that the contributions to their Treasury in the last year nearly doubled the amount received the year previous. They now report *six thousand three hundred dollars*, ($6300,) against *three thousand six hundred and thirty-eight dollars* ($3638) collected the year before. These sums may appear small, and especially when it is remembered that this is all which has been given to relieve the wants of one hundred persons, whose claims on the sympathies of Christ's people are far more just than those of many others who are generously aided by the Church. And yet the Committee feel encouraged by what has been contributed. Considering that only about one year and a half has elapsed since the first dollar was paid into the Treasury, and that within this period nearly *ten thousand dollars* ($10,000) have been received for this object, there is reason to hope for much in the future. It may be proper, also, to state that within the last year Mr. William Knowles, of Knowlesville, New-York, has generously provided three thousand four hundred dollars, to be appropriated to the use of the Relief Fund, soon after the death of a near relative.

There are difficulties connected with the introduction of every new system of benevolence, and this Cause has to encounter them in common with others. These difficulties, however, are being rapidly surmounted. All that seems necessary to complete success is to have the Cause fairly presented to the churches. The number of contributing churches last year

Digitized by Google

was *one hundred and thirty*, against *forty-four* the previous year. Of the progress of this Cause thus far we speak encouragingly: 1st, because truth demands such an expression; 2d, as a matter of justice to those churches and individuals that have been the first to respond favorably to the calls of the needy among our suffering brethren; and 3d, to relieve the minds of those receiving assistance—for it is worthy of remark that the applicants for aid from the Fund frequently express solicitude lest, in asking assistance for themselves, they should deprive others of help who might be still more needy.

It must not be forgotten, however, that while the Committee have been enabled to give a prompt and favorable response to all the applications properly brought before them, they are at present only in the commencement of their work. At every quarterly meeting new cases are presented; and this will continue to occur until the entire number of disabled ministers and ministerial families needing assistance, and within our bounds, shall be brought to the notice of the Committee. It is understood to be the design of the General Assembly to make suitable provision for the wants of all those who are entitled to the Relief Fund, according to the Plan adopted for its distribution. The number yet to be heard from is, of course, uncertain; but it is reasonable to suppose that when the whole denomination becomes fully aroused to this subject there will be found at least three-fold more persons having claims upon the Treasury than have as yet been reported. Instead, therefore, of thirty families, with one hundred persons to be provided for, there may soon be on our list more than *ninety* families, with a population of nearly *four hundred*, sharing in the benefits of the Fund. This would agree with the condition of things in the "Other Branch" of the Presbyterian Church, which, in its Report on this subject the present year, says the number of its families receiving aid is "*one hundred and twenty*, with an average of four persons in each family, making a total of *five hundred*." We have no reason to suppose that the ministry in our connection are more exempt than others from want and the common afflictions of life. Indeed, the more we look into this subject the more fully are we convinced that the families of our ministers, especially those settled in the newer sections of the country, have trials and privations exceeding those ordinarily borne for the sake of the Gospel.

* * * * * * *

The Report should not close without some notice of the action of the last General Assembly, on the subject of Ministerial Relief. At the meeting in Brooklyn it was

"*Resolved*, That every Presbytery be directed to appoint a Standing Committee, whose duty it shall be to inquire into the necessities of disabled ministers, and of the widows and orphans of those deceased, with a view of bringing the cases of such to the notice of the Executive Committee of the Relief Fund," and "That the Presbyteries earnestly request the churches under their care to make *annual collections* for this Fund."

The Presbyteries may have very generally appointed Committees to look after the interest of this cause, but as yet, only thirty-six instances of such appointments have come to our knowledge. The importance of having such Committees need not be argued in this place. In a number of instances, they are coöperating with the Executive Committee with much efficiency, and to their activity may be attributed much of the success which attended this enterprise through the year just closed. If all the Presbyteries will secure the services of similar Committees, the work can be prosecuted with such effect, that every disabled minister, and ministeri-

Digitized by Google

al family needing assistance, will soon feel a comfortable change in their circumstances, by appropriations made toward their support.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Committee,

CHARLES BROWN, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1866.

PLAN FOR THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE FUND.

Principles and Rules to govern the Distribution of the Ministerial Relief Fund, adopted by the Executive Committee of the Fund, December 29, 1864, *and approved by the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, January* 9, 1865.

The Ministerial Relief Fund, established by the General Assembly, meeting in Dayton, Ohio, May, 1864, is intended "for the relief of disabled ministers in good and regular standing in connection with said Assembly, and the families of ministers who have deceased while in this connection."

The Assembly assumes that these ministers and families are in circumstances requiring aid, yet does not regard them as common objects of charity; on the contrary, it is declared that the assistance thus rendered is "not a charity," but the proper response of the "Church of Christ to the *just claims* of Christ's servants."

Whilst the Fund is to be sacredly guarded against every species of imposition, the Assembly would hereby invite those whose circumstances bring them within the Rules to avail themselves of its benefits, as an aid most justly bestowed, and that can most honorably be received.

In order to give effect to the benevolent intentions of the Assembly, the Executive Committee of the Ministerial Relief Fund Agency have adopted, and the Trustees of the Presbyterian House have approved, the following principles and rules of distribution:

1. Every applicant for relief must be recommended by the Presbytery to which the claimant belongs. To facilitate applications Presbyteries are earnestly requested to appoint Standing Committees with authority to act.

2. Every application for aid must, in the case of a minister, state his age and circumstances; in the case of a deceased minister's family, the circumstances of the widow, and the number, sex, and ages of the orphaned children.

3. Every Presbytery or Presbyterial Committee, indorsing an application, will be expected to inquire into the circumstances of the applicant, to assume the responsibility of recommending the case to the Executive Committee, and to state specifically what amount of relief should, in their judgment, be given.

It is, however, clearly to be understood, that while the recommendations of Presbyteries will be always regarded with great respect and confidence, yet the Executive Committee reserves to itself, in each case, a final decision, to be regulated by the urgency of the applicant's necessities, the term of active service in the ministry on which the application is based, and the state of the treasury.

4. Appropriations are made for one year, and should the renewal of an appropriation be desired, the application must be again indorsed by the Presbytery or Presbyterial Committee.

5. As the Executive Committee meet quarterly, on the third Tuesdays of June, September, December, and March, applications should be sent in full

Digitized by Google

time to be presented at one of these meetings; otherwise action thereon may be delayed for more than two months.

6. All applications and letters pertaining to the general business of the Fund should be addressed to the Rev. Charles Brown, Secretary, 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. TENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

THROUGH the Divine blessing, the Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry are enabled to present their work to the General Assembly in a favorable condition. The conviction is evidently growing that an increase in the numbers of the ministry is loudly and impressively called for by the course of Divine Providence. There is somewhat more prayer for this great object, and our Literary Institutions present us with a growing number of students who have the ministry in view. Young men who had been called from educational pursuits to engage in the military service of the country have resumed their studies, and an augmentation in the number of candidates for the ministry has taken place, both of those who are self-supporting and of those who are not. Last year, the Committee aided ninety-nine young men from the Assembly's Education Fund. They are now able to report an advance, in the number, of thirty-five per cent. One hundred and thirty-five students, properly recommended by their Presbyteries, have been assisted, of whom sixty-two are in the theological course, sixty in a collegiate course, and thirteen in the preparatory course. These students have been connected with the following Institutions:

Theological Seminaries—Auburn, 16; Lane, 12; Union, 31; Andover, 2; Princeton, 1.

Colleges—Hamilton, 22; Union, 2; Lima, 1; Western Reserve, 7; Marietta, 4; Wabash, 8; Knox, 3; Olivet, Mich., 3; Beloit, Wis., 1; Yale, 1.

Universities—New-York, 1; Michigan, 2; Iowa, 1; Indiana, 1.

Institutes—Ashmun, (colored,) 5; Hungerford, N. Y., 1; Saunders, Phila., 1; Wilberforce, R. I., 1.

Academies—Denmark, Iowa, 2; Jamestown, N. Y., 1; Alexander, N. Y., 1; Cooperstown, N. Y., 1; Courtland, N. Y., 1; New-Market, Tenn., 1; Newark, N. J., 1.

These students are connected with the following Presbyteries: New-York, 3d, 15; New-York, 4th, 5; Utica, 20; Cayuga, 12; North-River, 1; Hudson, 1; Albany, 1; Troy, 1; Tioga, 1; Genesee, 1; Chenango, 1; Watertown, 2; Ithaca, 2; Ontario, 2; Chemung, 1; Brooklyn, 1; Catskill, 1; Rochester, 1; Newark, 5; Rockaway, 1; Philadelphia, 3d, 2; Philadelphia, 4th, 7; Harrisburgh, 1; Meadville, 1; Cleveland, 4; Huron, 2; Pataskala, 1; Athens, 6; Cincinnati, 3; Madison, 4; Crawfordsville, 3; Logansport, 4; Salem, 1; Schuyler, 1; Knox, 3; Bloomington, 1; Des Moines, 2; Iowa City, 1; Columbus, 1; Detroit, 4; Washtenaw, 1; Monroe, 2; Marshall, 1; Indianapolis, 1; Union, 1; Kalamazoo, 1; Trumbull, 1.

Of these, thirteen have completed the course of theological study during the past year, and, having been licensed, are prepared to enter immediately into active service. The greater part of them have had no difficulty in finding ready employment.

According to the direction of the last Assembly, the appropriations were increased the last year thirty-three per cent on those allowed by the rules, and were, one hundred and sixty dollars to theological students, one hun-

Digitized by Google

dred and thirty-two dollars to collegiate students, and one hundred dollars to academic students.

As the churches approved this increase by furnishing funds to meet it, and as the exigencies which demanded it are unaltered, the Committee recommend to the Assembly, without at present making a permanent alteration in the rules, to continue these rates for the coming year.

The first edition of the Education Manual having been exhausted, the Committee have published a second and more complete edition, copies of which are herewith presented to the Assembly. The full exposition of the principles and details of the Education work, given in the Manual, render it important and desirable that it should be carefully read by ministers, intelligent laymen, and candidates for the ministry throughout the whole Church. The object is, to make this Plan self-working through the entire body, and each should understand the part for which he is responsible, personally and officially, and be ready to fulfil it.

The Permanent Committee, in conjunction with the other Permanent Committees of the General Assembly, and in accordance with the specific direction of the Assembly, have united in the publication of the Presbyterian Monthly, a full report concerning which will be made by the Publication Committee. This arrangement will afford the Education Committee an excellent facility, each month, to send out through our families and churches much important truth concerning the Education Cause, and will prove a most efficient agency in promoting its advancement. A small sum will be required from the Treasury to pay the proportionate share of the expense of the publication above the amount supplied by the subscription list, which the Committee think will be a profitable outlay.

The amount received into the Treasury, from 334 churches, has been $17,189.01; from individuals, $917.16; from scholarship investments, $558.10, and from other sources, $30.15; making a total of receipts for the year, of $18,704.77, which, with the balance of $1750.72 of the former year, makes $20,455.49. The expenditures have been, appropriations to students, $16,367.70; other necessary expenses of all kinds, $3181.60; making a total of $19,549.30; leaving a balance of $906.19, for particulars of which reference is made to the Treasurer's Annual Report, herewith presented.

With the commencement of the year just closed the agitation of war ceased, leaving the business of the country in a deranged condition. The calls upon private benevolence for the assistance of our soldiers had been so frequent and so urgent, and had been so freely met, that a habit of giving had been created throughout the whole community, the influence of which was favorably felt even by our religious enterprises. The question became one of serious interest, would a diminution of liberality result from the changed circumstances of the country, and the progress of our benevolent operations be embarrassed if not endangered? The experience of the Education Cause has shown that this apprehension was not groundless. A number of the churches which contributed last year, have failed in their duty this year, and there has been a marked diminution in many of the contributions which have been made. Some churches, however, exceeded their former liberality, and others contributed for the first time, so that the number of contributing churches and the aggregate receipts of the past year vary but little from the previous year. Three hundred and forty-five churches contributed last year; three hundred and thirty-four this year. $18,927.40 was the net contribution last year, $18,704.77 this year. On a review of the whole position, there is occasion to thank God and take courage, that the Committee can present this cause to the churches in a state of advancing prosperity. They have been enabled to meet readily all properly ac-

Digitized by Google

credited calls, have very considerably increased the candidates for the ministry throughout the church, and have paid them larger appropriations than have hitherto been granted to students. This Cause, in its earlier history, was embarrassed with difficulties which it required both patience and persevering effort to remove. But from the hour that its original conception was realized in action, and the various clashing local interests were harmonized, and the Plan was conformed to the true genius of the Presbyterian Church, its course has been onward. It now enjoys a position of usefulness and honor, and has before it a bright future. A firm adherence to the principles upon which it is founded, and to the spirit in which the Committee have endeavored to conduct it, must secure for it a career of advancing prosperity. The Committee find no occasion at present to proffer any further suggestions of a general character or any recommendation for the amendment of the Plan or Rules, but have only to ask that there shall be an earnest and unanimous effort to transform the entire Church into a working body in behalf of the increase of the ministry. A great naval commander, in entering into a trying engagement, proclaimed throughout his fleet, "England expects every man to do his duty," and was crowned with victory. The great Captain of our salvation calls, and expects His entire sacramental host each one to do his own duty. A self-sacrificing spirit of obedience will lead to high endeavor and to glad success.

The term of office of John J. Owen, D.D., LL.D., Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., Mr. William W. Wickes, and Mr. Salem H. Wales expires with the present sessions of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. OWEN, *Chairman.*

THORNTON A. MILLS, *Secretary.*

VII. TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

THE Trustees of the Presbyterian House report to the General Assembly, that the receipts and expenditures of the year, as shown by the Treasurer's Report, herewith submitted, duly audited, have been as follows:

1. RECEIPTS.

Balance in the Treasury, May 1st, 1865,	$1,550 82
Cash from Publication Committee,	1,000 00
Interest from Sinking Fund investment,	784 44
Interest from Trust Fund investment,	682 74
Interest from cash balance,	33 71
Total receipts,	$4,051 71

2. EXPENDITURES.

Distribution of trust funds as prescribed,	$1,265 54	
Counsel fees and expenses in defence of Douglass trust,	402 46	
Incidental expenses,	25 00	
Cash invested for sinking fund,	1,369 55	
Total expenditures,		3,062 55
Balance,		$989 16

Digitized by Google

In the above Report it will be noticed, that one thousand dollars ($1000) have been received from the Assembly's Publication Committee *pro rata* of their collections for the endowment fund. This sum, with other moneys, has been invested for the benefit of the sinking fund, for the payment of the permanent debt on the Presbyterian House, making the sinking fund at this time thirteen thousand dollars, ($13,000.) It will be noticed further, that the funds invested for the benefit of Church enterprises are becoming available, twelve hundred and sixty-five dollars, fifty-four cents ($1265.54) having already been distributed.

The Trustees herewith submit the Report of the Executive Committee of the Ministerial Relief Fund, and the Report of their Treasurer, duly audited, from which the Assembly will learn the exact condition of that important interest.

The Trustees report further, that they have accepted the trust of an assignment to them, for the benefit of the Assembly's Publication Committee, by the Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., of the copyright of "The Life of John Brainerd."

The Trustees report still further, that the cases in litigation, which have long taxed their patience, are not yet decided. The suit for the recovery of moneys improperly held by the party contesting the will of the late Peter Douglass, Esq., as recited in the Tenth Annual Report, has from time to time been postponed, and is still undetermined. From the decision establishing the validity of the will of the late Folkerd C. Sebring an appeal has been taken, and is still pending. In the Irwin case, the validity of the will and bequest has, it is hoped, been finally established, but the settlement of the estate under the will yet remains to be effected.

The term of office of Mr. John A. Brown, Mr. Matthew W. Baldwin, Samuel H. Perkins, Esq., Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., and Rev. Ezra E. Adams, D.D., expires during the present sessions of the Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board of Trustees,

THOMAS JAMES SHEPHERD, *Secretary*

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1866.

Digitized by Google

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, *in account with* WILLIAM A. BOOTH, *Treasurer*.

Dr.				Cr.		
May, 1865.	To balance from the old account,		$84 94	May, 1865.	By Receipts of the Mileage Committee,	$6215 65
"	" paid Mileage to Commissioners,		4786 15	"	" " " Stated Clerk,	54 33
"	" " Rev. E. Hall, D.D., Delegate to Vermont,		20 67	"	" Balance to new account,	37 44
"	" " the Officers of the Assembly:					
	Stated Clerk,	$114 00				
	Permanent Clerk,	39 00				
	Janitor,	36 00				
			189 00			
"	" " for Printing and Stationery:					
	E. A. Lambert,	23 24				
	J. A. Gray & Green,	1141 42				
			1164 66			
"	" " for Sundries:					
	Postage, Freight, etc.,	32 50				
	Presb. of Dakota, (refunded,)	26 20				
	Discount on Currency,	3 30				
			62 00			
			$6307 42			$6307 42
May, 1866.	To Balance to new account,		37 44			

NEW-YORK, May 10, 1866

WILLIAM A. BOOTH, *Treasurer*.

Digitized by Google

THE PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS *in account with* E. A. LAMBERT, *Treasurer.*

Dr.				Cr.		
1866.				1865.		
May 1.	To amount paid to Missionaries and General, Associate, and District Secretaries, including traveling expenses,		$101,909 79	May 2.	By Balance, cash on hand,	$14,673 88
	" Salary of Assistant Treasurer, and clerk hire,		1,607 65	1866.		
	" Rent and care of office, New-York,		441 15	May 1.	" Donations from Churches and Individuals,	$85,127 10
	" " " " Philadelphia,		133 87		" Legacies,	1,809 60
	" Printing Annual Reports, Circulars, etc.,		346 96		" Donations for South and Freedmen,	4,392 83
	" Blank Books and Stationery,		87 85			91,329 53
	" Postage and Revenue Stamps,		183 06			
	" Advertising Monthly Receipts,		125 04			
	" Interest on Loans, Exchange, and Collections,		152 96			
	" Legal Expenses in Will Cases,		183 33			
	" Appropriation for Missionary Purposes at Hampton, Va.,		774 59			
	" Balance,		57 16			
			$106,003 41			$106,003 41
				1866.		
				May 1.	By balance,	$57 16

NEW-YORK, May 1, 1866.

E. A. LAMBERT, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the foregoing account, with the vouchers, and find it correct.

T. RALSTON SMITH,
JAMES F. JOY.

Digitized by Google

THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND *in account with* JESSE W. BENEDICT, *Treasurer.*

From May 1, 1865, *to May* 1, 1866.

Dr.		Cr.	
To Cash, Loans to Churches,	$2,775 00	By Balance from former account,	$17,228 32
" Donations to Churches,	400 00	By Cash, from Call Loans and Temporary Investments,	198,951 00
" Call Loans and Temporary Investments,	221,331 45	" Interest on ditto,	4,835 21
" Expenses, being Salary of Secretary and Treasurer, Rent of Office, Stationery, Printing, Postage, etc.,	1,845 07	" Instalments from various Churches on account of their Bonds and Mortgages,	5,394 22
		" Interest on ditto,	986 58
" Miscellaneous,	68 11	" Annual collections received from Churches on account of Donations,	839 07
To Balance in Bank,	1,941 17	" Miscellaneous,	126 40
	$228,360 80		$228,360 80
		By Balance in Bank,	$1,941 17

This certifies that we have examined the vouchers in the hands of the Treasurer, and find the above account correct.

EDWARD A. LAMBERT,
JOHN P. CROSBY.

NEW-YORK, May 2d, 1866.

CONDITION OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND, MAY 1ST, 1866.

Amount of Loans to Churches secured by Bonds and Mortgages,	$32,046 70
Amount of Donations to Churches secured by Bonds and Mortgages,	15,013 18
Amount of Call Loans and Temporary Investments,	77,425 45
Interest earned thereon to date,	1,072 02
Cash in Bank,	1,942 17
Total,	$127,499 52

This certifies that we have examined the securities in the hands of the Treasurer, and find the above statement to be correct.

EDWARD A. LAMBERT,
JOHN P. CROSBY.

NEW-YORK, May 2d, 1866.

Digitized by Google

THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION *in account with* JESSE W. BENEDICT, *Treasurer.*

DR. *From May 1, 1865, to May 1, 1866.* CR.

1865–66.	To Cash paid Students in Theological Seminaries, Colleges, and Academies, during the year from the first of May, 1865, to first of May, 1866,.....	$16,367 70	1865–66.	By Balance from last account,.....		$1,750 72
	To cash paid Salary of General Secretary, traveling expenses, printing, stationery, Rent, Postage, etc.,.	3,181 60		By Cash received from churches as per accompanying statement,.....		17,199 01
	To Balance to new account,.....	906 19		By Cash from individuals, as per accompanying statement,.....		917 16
				By Cash, part of appropriations to students last year, returned, not used,.....		30 50
				By Cash, interest on Scholarship No. 1, (Phelps,) invested in United States Five-Twenties,.....	$120 00	
				Premium on gold,.....	41 70	
						$161 70
				By Cash, interest on Scholarships Nos. 2 and 3, invested in United States Five-Twenties,.....	$240 00	
				Premium on gold,.....	83 40	
						$323 40
				By Cash, interest (six months) on Scholarship No. 4, invested in United States Seven-Thirties,....	$73 00	73 00
		$20,455 49				$20,455 49
			1866. May 1.	By Balance to new account.....		$906 19

This certifies that we have audited the above account, and find it to be correct, the vouchers for payments to Students for last quarter not having been returned; also there being no vouchers for March payments to five students in Ashmun Institute, and one Student in Waverly Institute; also for payments to two students in Andover Seminary.

NEW-YORK, May, 1866.

WM. W. WICKES,
JOS. F. JOY.

Digitized by Google

DR. JOHN C. FARR, *Treasurer, in account with* THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE. CR.

1865.			1865.		
May 1.	Balance per last report,.....	$1,550 82	May 4.	Paid to the Sea. Friend Soc., from J. Guthrie, trust.,	$16 46
June 15.	Received of Publication Committee for Sinking Fund,.....	1,000 00		" A. B. C. F. Missions,.....	16 46
July 31.	Rec'd 6 mos. int. on City Loan,.....	105 00	July 7.	" for $1000 City Loan for Sinking Fund,.....	933 00
Sept. 1.	" " " U. S. Loans and premium,.	252 87	Sept. 20.	" Hon. John Porter, Law expenses, P. Douglass trust account,.....	370 37
9.	" " div. on Bank Stock, P. Douglass, trust account,.....	285 00		" Rev. F. Starr, Jr., Traveling expenses, P. Douglass, trust account,.....	32 09
Oct. 16.	" " int. on Lehigh Loan, net,.....	27 00	Nov. 20.	" Rev. T. J. Shepherd, D.D., Secretary, (incidental expenses,).....	12 50
1866.	" " " " J. Guthrie, trust account,.....	32 62	22.	" Publicat'n Com., from P. Douglass trust acc't,	480 00
Jan. 26.	" " div. on Bank Stock,..... ...	332 50	"	" A. B. C. F. Missions, " " "	240 00
31.	" " int. on City Loan,.....	135 00	"	" " " " J. Guthrie est. acc't,..	16 31
Mar. 2.	" " " U. S. Loan and premium,..	237 57	"	" A. H. M. Society, P. Douglass est. trust,....	480 00
April 9.	" " " Lehigh Loan, J. Guthrie, trust account,.....	32 62	"	" Sea. Friend Society, J. Guthrie est.,.....	16 31
	" " " Lehigh Loan, net,.....	27 00	1866.		
27.	" " " in Bank Balance,.....	33 71	April 14.	" for $500 L. N. Loan, for Sinking Fund at 87½,	436 55
				" Rev. T. J. Shepherd, D.D., (incid'tal expenses,)	12 50
			24.	Balance in Treasury,.....	989 16
		$4,051 71			$4,051 71
24.	Balance, Trust Accounts,.....$473 07			INVESTMENTS, SECURITIES.	
	" [Sinking Fund Account,..... 516 08			For account of Sinking Fund,.....$13,000 00	
		$989 16		" Trust accounts, J. Guthrie,..... 1,207 56	
				" " " P. Douglass, certificate of Weedsport Bank Stock, (100 Shares,)..... 10,000 00	

We have examined the foregoing account with the vouchers, also the securities for investments in the Sinking and Trust Funds, per statement, and find them correct.

SAMUEL H. PERKINS, } *Auditors.*
CHARLES STEWART WURTS, }

PHILADELPHIA, May 1st, 1866.

Digitized by Google

JOHN C. FARR, *Treasurer, in account with* THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE MINISTERIAL RELIEF FUND.

DR. *From April 1st, 1865, to April 1st, 1866.* CR.

To Balance from last year,	$1306 80	By paid appropriations,	$4710 00
Contributed by churches and individuals,	6128 49	" Issuing Annual Report,	72 95
Interest and premium on United States bond,	105 09	" Printing and advertising,	32 59
Interest on cash,	67 80	" Rent of Office,	100 00
		" Salary of Secretary, traveling expenses, postage and stationary,	1051 94
		" Money returned,	81 00
		" Miscellaneous,	3 90
		Balance in treasury,	1605 80
	$7608 18		$7608 18
Balance to new account,	1605 80		
Permanent Fund,	1500 00		

PHILADELPHIA, April 1st, 1866.

JOHN C. FARR, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the above account and find it correct.

THOMAS J. SHEPHERD,
WILLIAM T. EVA, } *Auditing Committee.*

Digitized by Google

THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE *in account with* WM. L. HILDEBURN, *Treasurer.*

Dr.					Cr.		
	Cash paid by orders on Treasurer, viz.:				By Balance on hand April 1, 1865,		$1,558 38
	For Committee,	$40,991 44			" Cash rec'd on acc't of Donations,		9,165 01
	" Trustees Presb. House,	4,063 78			" " " Endowment Fund,		4,160 16
	" Store,	6,552 45	$51,607 67		" " " Sales,		27,578 03
					" " " " of Investments,		6,000 00
					" " " int. and prem'm on ditto,		1,789 10
1866.					" " " Presb. House Rents,		1,322 50
March 31.	To Balance to new account,		465 51		" " " Temporary Loan,		500 00
			$52,073 18				$52,073 18
				March 31	By Balance to new account,		$465 51

WM. L. HILDEBURN, *Treasurer.*

PHILADELPHIA, April 1st, 1866. [E. E.]

Digitized by Google

IV. Miscellaneous.

I. EXPENSES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The attention of the Presbyteries is called to the Plan, proposed by the Assembly of 1857, for the raising of an annual Fund, to defray the traveling expenses of Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the General Assembly.

"The Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the consideration of a permanent system of Mileage, presented the following report, which was adopted:

"The Constitution affirms that, 'in order, as far as possible, to procure a respectable and full delegation to all our judicatories, it is proper that the expenses of ministers and elders, in their attendance on these judicatories, be defrayed by the bodies which they respectively represent.'

"The following recommendations are therefore submitted:

"That each Presbytery be earnestly requested to contribute annually their full proportion toward the expenses of our General Assemblies.

"That this proportion be determined by the number of communicants connected with the Presbytery.

"That the rate *per capita* for the next Assembly be five (5) cents for each communicant.

"That each Presbytery be at liberty to apportion their quota among their churches as they shall deem best.

That the Standing Committee on Mileage, annually appointed, estimate and report the probable amount that will be needed to defray the necessary traveling expenses of the Commissioners, and the contingent expenses, of the next succeeding Assembly, together with the rate that will be adequate.

"That, on or before the fourth day of the sessions of each Assembly, the amount thus contributed be paid to the Committee on Mileage, and a bill be presented, by each Commissioner, of his necessary traveling expenses and mileage.

"That these bills, having been duly audited by the Mileage Committee, be paid as fully as the funds will permit, after appropriating an amount sufficient to defray the contingent expenses of the Assembly.

"That each minister and vacant church, connected with those Presbyteries who have contributed their full quota to this fund, be entitled to a copy of the Annual Minutes.

"That, in order to avail themselves of the privileges of this plan, the Presbyteries must contribute and forward to the Assembly their full proportion of this fund as thus determined."

This Plan was adopted after much and careful deliberation. It calls for an annual contribution, from each of our Presbyteries, to the amount, for the Assembly of 1867, of six cents for each of their communicants as reported in the *printed Minutes of the last Assembly*. Although but partially com-

Digitized by Google

plied with, the wisdom of the Plan has been fully attested. During the past eight years, the contingent expenses have been fully paid, and an average of eighty-four per cent of the necessary traveling expenses of the Commissioners of the Presbyteries complying with the Plan. Such a result has never before been attained by us, or other General Assemblies. If the Presbyteries will but faithfully comply with the Plan, all the expenses will be fully met. In order to this,

1. Let the Commissioners be instructed to look only to the Assembly, for the payment of their necessary traveling expenses.

2. Let the amount required be apportioned in due season among the churches of the Presbytery, according to their relative ability.

3. Let the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery be charged with the duty of collecting these apportionments, and forwarding the amount in good time to the Assembly.

4. Let the Commissioners of the Presbytery be instructed to pay to the Assembly the full apportionment thus obtained by the Stated Clerk; and to make good any deficiency in the amount, with the assurance of being reimbursed by the Presbytery on their return.

The adoption of such a course will, it is thought, secure a sum amply sufficient to meet all the contingent expenses of the Assembly, and all the necessary traveling expenses of all the Commissioners. It lays but a light burden on the feebler Presbyteries, and cannot prove grievous to the stronger. It is exceedingly desirable that the burden should not be laid on a part only. It is not just that the stronger Presbyteries should decline to bear their full proportion of the burden, whatever it may be.

In case it is found impracticable on the part of any Presbytery to comply with the Plan, a contribution is to be made, to the Contingent Fund of the Assembly, of an amount not less than seventy-five cents for each ministerial member of the Presbytery, according to the Minutes of 1863. (See Minutes of 1865, p. 461. See, also, Minutes of 1866, p. 275.)

The estimate of return expenses must be by the cheapest route of travel, advantage being taken of reduction of fare when practicable. The Mileage Committee are to judge of the correctness of the bills rendered.

II. ANNUAL MINUTES.

The price, as determined by the Assembly of 1864, *is sixty cents*, postage not included. A copy will be sent, without charge, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery, and of every Synod; also, to every Minister, and the Session of every vacant church, whose address is known, and whose Presbytery has contributed to the Mileage Fund its full apportionment, or to the Contingent Fund not less than seventy-five cents for each of its Ministers; also, by order of the Assembly of 1863, to each of our Foreign Missionaries.

Presbyteries that desire their copies sent by mail are to give express directions to that effect, and forward the postage, at the rate of six cents per copy.

III. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod, in which are to be stated the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates and candidates within their bounds, and how distributed; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the names of the Stated Clerks of the

Digitized by Google

Presbyteries; the place and hour of the next Annual Meeting; and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod. Such a Report is necessary in order to the correctness of the Tabular Report of the Synods, printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

IV. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly—

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 337, of the present Appendix; of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. *A Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements, and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sunday-schools and Bible-classes organized, the number of scholars in each, etc.; also the decease, if any, of the ministers of the Presbytery during the year. Also, its various arrangements for Church Extension; stating the number of its ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of its churches, and how they are supplied; the gross amount of funds collected in its bounds for Home Missions and Church Erection; the amount received by its churches from the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, or any Home Missionary Society; the number of houses of worship, with their probable value, whether they are free from debt, and what has been done within the year to relieve them from debt; the number of new churches organized, and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the Gospel; what and how much agency has been employed: together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly, in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

V. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attention is requested to the following particulars: Let the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery take special care,

1. That the Commissioners to the Assembly are furnished, in due season, with a *Commission*, according to the model prescribed in the Form of Government, chap. XXII., sec. ii.

2. That its proportion of the Mileage Fund of the Assembly be, also, in due season, apportioned annually by the Presbytery among its churches and the amount collected and forwarded, by the hands of one of the Commissioners, or by mail to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

3. That the *Presbyterial Reports*, specified in the previous article, be duly prepared, *authenticated*, and forwarded. These Reports should be on separate papers, for the convenience of the Assembly in referring them to distinct Committees.

Digitized by Google

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following rules be strictly observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, etc., on page ☞ 337, if a blank has not been furnished.

(2.) Record Ministers in the order of their *ministerial* age, with their *Christian* names in full; and their address in the adjoining column.

(3.) ☞ Place the name of every Church opposite the name of its Pastor, or Stated Supply; never opposite the name of any other minister; if vacant, place it at the foot of the roll. ☜

(4.) Place after the name of every minister, an Abbreviation, denoting his occupation; e. g.: P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; C. P., for a Colleague Pastor; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; S. M., for a Synodical Missionary; S. S. M., for a Sunday-School Missionary; P. M., for a Presbyterial Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Chan., for a Chancellor; Prof., for a Professor of a College or Theological Seminary; Sec., for a Secretary, and D. Sec., for a District Secretary, of a benevolent Institution; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; Ev., for an Evangelist; W. C., for a Minister without charge; Col., for a Colporteur; Com., for a Commissioner.

(5.) Place after the name of every church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V., for one that is Vacant.

(6.) If a church fails to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants, denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the Church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed, observe the directions at the foot of the blank form on the next page, ☞ 337; and **omit the fractions** of the dollar.

(9.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column; but of the candidates—including all who are studying for the ministry under the care of the respective *churches* of the Presbytery—the *number* only is to be given.

(10.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, make names and numbers distinctly legible, and punctuate properly.

(11.) ☞ **ADD UP** ☜ every column of figures, and *Authenticate* the Report with your *signature.*

(12.) Annex a Statement, with dates, of the licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organizations of churches, changes in the names or number of churches, and the decease of licentiates and ministers, since the last annual report.

(13.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations, or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible—not later than June 1st—by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 149 West Thirty-Fourth street, New-York City.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Students for the Ministry, viz.:—

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.				BAPTISMS.		S. S. Membership.	FUNDS.							
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Unknown.	Adults.	Infants.		General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Smith, D.D., P.	C——, N. J.	C——, P.															
Richard Roe, S. S.	P——, "	P——, First, S. S.															
Timothy Brown, W. C.—3.	O——, "																
		S——, P. E.															
Licentiates.		R——, North, V.—4.															
Edward Jones, S. S.	M——, N. Y.																
Timothy Edwards, Tea.	T——, Ohio.																
John Bliss, Ag.—3.	S——, N. J.																
Candidates, 2.																	
		☞ ADD UP.															

☞ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organizations of churches, or any change in the name or number of churches, and the decease of licentiates and ministers, with dates in every case, since the last report.) Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.

☞ In the column for Funds, the first six are to include only what is paid to our own treasuries, and for Foreign Missions. The last column is to include what is given for other benevolent objects. The fractions of the dollar are to be omitted.

Digitized by Google

VI. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1789, Rev.	*John Rodgers, D.D., of	New-York.
2.	1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New-Castle.
3.	1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	N. Brunswick.
4.	1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle.
5.	1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New-Castle.
6.	1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New-York.
7.	1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"
8.	1796,	*Robert Davidson,	Carlisle.
9.	1797,	*William M. Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
10.	1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany.
11.	1799,	*Sam. Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	N. Brunswick.
12.	1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"
13.	1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia.
14.	1802,	*Azel Roe, D.D.,	New-York.
15.	1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord.
16.	1804,	*James F. Armstrong,	N. Brunswick.
17.	1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New-York.
18.	1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D., LL.D.,	"
19.	1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
20.	1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New-York.
21.	1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover.
22.	1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New-York.
23.	1811,	*Eliphalet Nott, D.D., LL.D.,	Albany.
24.	1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony.
25.	1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia.
26.	1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore.
27.	1815,	*William Neill, D.D.,	Albany.
28.	1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexington.
29.	1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia.
30.	1818,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
31.	1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
32.	1820,	*John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey.
33.	1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester.
34.	1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville.
35.	1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany.
36.	1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia.
37.	1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New-York.
38.	1826,	*Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"
39.	1827,	*Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio.
40.	1828,	*Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
41.	1829,	*Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
42.	1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson.
43.	1831,	Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy.
44.	1832,	*James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus.
45.	1833,	*William A. McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston Un.
46.	1834,	*Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	W. Tennessee.
47.	1835,	*William W. Phillips, D.D.,	New-York.
48.	1836,	*John Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.,	Harmony.
49.	1837,	David Elliott, D.D.,	Ohio.
50.	1838,	*Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	Newark.
51.	1839,	Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
52.	1840,	William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca.

Digitized by Google

			PRESBYTERIES.
53. A.D.,	1843, Rev.	Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., of	Newark.
54.	1846,	Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Brooklyn.
55.	1849,	*Philip C. Hay, D.D.,	Tioga.
56.	1850,	David H. Riddle, D.D., LL.D.,	Pittsburgh.
57.	1851,	Albert Barnes,	Philadel., 4th.
58.	1852,	William Adams, D.D.,	N. York, 4th.
59.	1853,	D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
60.	1854,	Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.,	N. York, 3d.
61.	1855,	William C. Wisner, D.D.,	Niagara.
62.	1856,	Laurens P. Hickok, D.D.,	Troy.
63.	1857,	Samuel W. Fisher, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
64.	1858,	Matthew L. P. Thompson, D.D.,	Buffalo.
65.	1859,	Robert W. Patterson, D.D.,	Chicago.
66.	1860,	Thornton A. Mills,	Indianapolis.
67.	1861,	Jonathan B. Condit, D.D.,	Cayuga.
68.	1862,	George Duffield, D.D.,	Detroit.
69.	1863,	Henry B. Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	N. York, 4th.
70.	1864,	Thomas Brainerd, D.D.,	Philadel., 4th.
71.	1865,	James B. Shaw, D.D.,	Rochester.
72.	1866,	Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D.,	Cayuga.

VII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1. A.D.,	1788, Rev.	*George Duffield, D.D., of	Philadelphia.
2.	1790,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	"
3.	1803,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	"
4.	1806,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	"
5.	1807,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	"
6.	1817,	*William Neill, D.D.,	"
7.	1825,	*Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	"
8.	1836,	*John McDowell, D.D.,	"
9.	1838,	*Erskine Mason, D.D.,	New-York, 3d.
10.	1846,	Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.,	"

VIII. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1. A.D.,	1802, Rev.	*Nathaniel Irwin, of	Pennsylvania.
2.	1807,	*John Ewing Latta,	New-Castle.
3.	1825,	*John McDowell, D.D.,	Elizabethtown.
4.	1837,	John M. Krebs, D.D.,	New-York.
5.	1838,	*Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,	Philadel., 4th.
6.	1854,	Henry Darling, D.D.,	" 3d.
7.	1864,	J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.	" 3d.

Digitized by Google

V. Statistical Reports.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY.	Champlain, Troy, Albany, Columbia, Catskill.—5.	Troy, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1866, 7 P.M.	George A. Howard.	A. Bordman Lambert, D.D.
II. UTICA.	St. Lawrence, Watertown, Oswego, Utica.—4.	Potsdam, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1866, 7½ P.M.	Baruch B. Beckwith.	William E. Knox, D.D.
III. ONONDAGA.	Onondaga, Cayuga, Cortland, Tioga.—4.	Auburn, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1866, 7 P.M.	Edwin Hall, D.D.	Lewis H. Reid.
IV. GENEVA.	Geneva, Steuben, Chemung, Ithaca, Wellsborough, Lyons.—6.	Horse Heads, N. Y.	Sept., 3d Tuesday, 1866, 7 P.M.	William A. Niles.	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
V. SUSQUEHANNA.	Otsego, Chenango, Delaware.—3.	Nineveh, N. Y.	Sept., 3d Tuesday, 1866, 7 P.M.	Charles H. De Long.	Willard M. Hoyt.
VI. GENESEE.	Buffalo, Ontario, Rochester, Genesee, Niagara, Angelica.—6.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Sept., 2d Tuesday, 1866, 4 P.M.	Charles F. Mussey.	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
VII. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.	Hudson, North River, Long Island, N. York, 3d, N. York, 4th, Brooklyn, Newark, Rockaway, Montrose.—9.	New-York City, N. Y.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1866, 7 P.M.	Howard Crosby, D.D.	Obadiah M. Johnson.
VIII. PENNSYLVANIA.	Wilmington, Philadelphia, 3d, Philadelphia, 4th, Harrisburgh, District of Columbia.—5.	Carlisle, Pa.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1866, 7½ P.M.	T. J. Shepherd, D.D.	William E. Moore.
IX. W. PENNSYLVANIA.	Erie, Meadville, Pittsburgh.—3.	Meadville, Pa.	Sept., 4th Friday, 1866, 7 P.M.	Joseph Vance.	George A. Lyon, D.D.
X. MICHIGAN.	Detroit, Monroe, Marshall, Washtenaw, Kalamazoo, Coldwater, Saginaw, Gr'd River Valley.—8.	Pontiac, Mich.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1866, 7 P.M.	Wm. S. Taylor.	William S. Taylor.
XI. WESTERN RESERVE.	G. River, Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland and Portage, Medina, Elyria, Maumee.—7.	Toledo, Ohio.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1866, 2 P.M.	John H. Walter.	Xenophon Betts.
XII. OHIO.	Athens, Pataskala, Franklin, Scioto.—4.	Putnam, Ohio.	Oct., Friday, after 2d Tuesday, 1866, 7 P.M.	Rollin A. Sawyer.	Addison Kingsbury, D.D.
XIII. CINCINNATI.	Cincinnati, Ripley, Dayton, Hamilton.—4.	College Hill, Ohio.	Oct., 4th Friday, 1866, 7½ P.M.	Joseph Chester.	William M. Cheever.

Digitized by Google

XIV. INDIANA.	Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Greencastle.—4.	Rockville, Ind.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1866, 7½ P.M.	Charles H. Marshall.	John M. Bishop.
XV. WABASH.	Crawfordsville, St. Joseph, Logansport, Fort Wayne.—4.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Oct., 3d Thursday, 1866, 7 P.M.	Martin M. Post, D.D.	Francis S. McCabe.
XVI. ILLINOIS.	Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton.—4.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Oct., 1st Thursday, 1866, 7 P.M.	David Dimond.	George C. Wood.
XVII. PEORIA.	Ottawa, Knox, Galena and Belvidere, Chicago, Bloomington.—5.	Galesburgh, Ill.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1866, 7½ P.M.	Levi P. Crawford.	Zeph. M. Humphrey, D.D.
XVIII. WISCONSIN.	Milwaukee, Fox River, Columbus, Lake Superior.—4.	Lodi, Wis.	Sept., 3d Thursday, 1866, 3 P.M.	John Fairchild.	Benjamin G. Riley.
XIX. IOWA.	Des Moines, Keokuk, Iowa City, Dubuque, Charlton, Cedar Rapids.—6.	Marshalltown, Ia.	Sept., 2d Thursday, 1866, 7½ P.M.	Henry B. Holmes.	Hannibal L. Stanley.
XX. MINNESOTA.	Dakota, Minnesota, Winona.—3.	Stillwater, Minn.	Sept., last Thursday, 1866, 7½ P.M.	Sandford H. Smith.	Charles S. Le Duc.
XXI. MISSOURI.	St. Louis, Northern Missouri, Lexington, Osage, Kansas.—5.	Lawrence, Kan.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1866, 7 P.M.	Ben. B. Parsons, D.D.	Henry A. Nelson, D.D.
XXII. TENNESSEE.	Union, Kingston, Holston.—3.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Sept., last Thursday, 1866, 11 A.M.	Thomas Brown.	Thomas J. Lamar.
XXIII. ALTA CALIFORNIA.	San Francisco, San José, Sierra Nevada, Washoe.—4.	San Francisco, Cal.	Oct., 1st Wednesday, 1866, 7½ P.M.	Charles C. Wallace.	Edward B. Walsworth.

KEY TO THE ABBREVIATIONS, &c., IN THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE.

An asterisk, (*) attached to the name of a Presbytery, denotes that no Report has been received from that Presbytery the present year, and that the deficiency is supplied from the last Report rendered, and other sources, if any. An asterisk is also attached to the number of Communicants, when a *Church* has failed to render a Report, and the deficiency is supplied in like manner. The same sign attached to the first column shows the *whole number of Additions*, both on Examination and Certificate, no distinction having been made in the Presbyterial Report. The same sign, in the "General Assembly" column, shows the excess of the payment to the Assembly above the sum reported.

The following abbreviations also are used: P., for *Pastor;* P. E., for *Pastor Elect;* C. P., for *Colleague Pastor;* P. C., for *Pastor of a Congregational Church;* S. S., for *Stated Supply;* W. C., for *Without Charge;* Ag., for *Agent;* H. M., for *Home Missionary;* C. M., for *City Missionary;* T. M., for *Tract Missionary;* P. M., for *Presbyterial Missionary;* S. M., for *Synodical Missionary;* S. S. M., for *Sunday-School Missionary;* F. M., for *Foreign Missionary;* Pres., for *President;* Chan., for *Chancellor;* Prof., for *Professor;* Tea., for *Teacher;* Ed., for *Editor;* Ev., for *Evangelist;* Ch., for *Chaplain;* Sec., for *Secretary* of a Benevolent Society; D. Sec., for *District Secretary;* Col., for *Colporteur;* Com., for *Commissioner;* and V., for a *Vacant* Church.

Digitized by Google

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.				BAP'D.		S. S. Membership.	FUNDS CONTRIBUTED.							
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Unknown.	Adults.	Infants.		General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.																	
1. *Presb. of Champlain.*																	
Moses Chase, W. C.	Plattsburgh, N. Y.																
Rufus R. Deming, W. C.	Constable, "																
Moses Thacher, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.	1		49		1		40	2 00	12					549	
Silas R. Woodruff, W. C.	Leavenworth, Kan.																
Stephen H. Williams, P. C.	North-Hero, Vt.																
Charles M. Seaton, P. C.	Charlotte, "																
*Zebulon M. P. Luther, W. C.	Elmer, N. J.															910	
Cyrenius Ransom, P.	Moriah, N. Y.	Port Henry, P.		1	30			1	60								
Andrew M. Millar, W. C.	Malone, "																
Benjamin Marvin, W. C.	Bangor, "																
Asahel Bronson, S. S.	East-Hebron, "																
George T. Everest, S. S.	Au Sable Forks, "	Au Sable Forks, S. S.	1		49			2	100	3 00	20					1000	197
Jonathan Copeland, P.	Champlain, "	Champlain, P.	6	1	293	110	5		280	10 00	106	334	88			1153	490
John Bradshaw, P. C.	Crown Point, "																
Alanson D. Barber, W. C.	Williston, Vt.																
Edwin A. Bulkley, P.	Plattsburgh, N. Y.	Plattsburgh, P.	2	2	236	80	2	1	125	12 00		80	26			9500	142
Royal G. Wilder, F. M.	Kolapoor, India.																
John R. Herrick, S. S.	Malone, N. Y.	Malone, S. S.	45	11	462	135	16	4	300	9 00	501	419				1990	794
Asa E. Everest, W. C.	Peru, "																

Digitized by Google

Silas G. Randall, W. C.	Rockford, Ill.															
Henry E. Butler, P.	Keeseville, N. Y.	Keeseville, P.	1	6	157	39	1	3	100	7 00	33	103				1251	87
Archibald Fleming, W. C.	Constable, "																
Ebenezer M. Toof, P. E.	Beekmantown, "	Beekmantown, P. E.		6	161	32		3	125	5 00	12					761	118
Ebenezer N. Thomas, P.—24.	Fort Covington, "	Fort Covington, P.	25		175		5	6	290		60	27				1200	27
		Mooers, S. S.	7	2	89		2	3	75								
		Chateaugay, S. S.	3	3	100	13		1	119	5 00	24	54				1000	
Candidates, 4.		Moira, S. S.	6		59	7	2		106	2 00		11				349	
		Constable, V.	1		54	3		2	70	3 00							41
		Ellenburgh, S. S.	2	1	40	1	1		78	2 00		5				310	42
		Essex, S. S.	1	5	63	35			40	5 00							
* Died May 22, 1866, æt. 53.		Bedford, V.			33												
		Burke, S. S.			*46												
		Chazy, V.—18.			57												
			101	38	2253	455	35	26	1908	65 00	768	1033	114			19,973	1938
2. *Presb. of Troy.*																	
Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D., P. Em.	Carbondale, Ill.																
Jonathan Harris Noble, P.	Schaghticoke, N. Y.	Schaghticoke, P.		3	192	41		5	165	13 38	150	167				8832	135
Laurens P. Hickok, D.D., Pres.	Schenectady, "																
A. Bordman Lambert, P.	Hoosick Falls, "	Hoosick Falls, P.	4	3	164				200	10 00			13				
Lewis Kellogg, P.	Whitehall, "	Whitehall, P.	1		214	50		2	200	13 00	63	168	20			1900	530
Andrew Jackson Fennel, P.	Glenn's Falls, "	Glenn's Falls, P.	2	3	250	40		5		12 84	42	79					
Chauncey H. Hubbard, S. S.	Bennington, Vt.																
Rufus C. Clapp, W. C.	Chestertown, N. Y.																
Robert Day, Ch.	Nassau, "																
Jotham Sewall, S. S.	North-Granville, "	North-Granville,	3		114	37	2	4	48	4 50	76	43	14			553	109
Samuel M. Wood, S. S.	Eagle Mills, "	Brunswick,		1	90				60	6 00		35				825	82
Waters Warren, S. S.																	
Joseph Hurlbut, S. S.																	
John Newbanks, W. C.	Troy, "																
Jacob A. Prime, P.	Troy, "	Troy, Liberty St., P.	4		66	18	2	6	96	2 75	5					300	44
P. Mason Bartlett, S. S.	Maryville, Tenn.																

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Turbitt, S. S.	E. Greenville, Tenn.																
Marvin R. Vincent, P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, First, P.	21	10	655	320	9	2	200	20 00	369	470	100			8430	982
James M. Crawford, S. S.	South-Hartford, "																
John Peter Roe, S. S.	Oshkosh, Wis.																
Henry S. Redfield, S. S.																	
Joshua B. Hall, P.	Tomhannock, N. Y.	Johnsonville, P.	3	3	51	2	3	1	80	3 06	9	17				800	40
		Pittstown, P.	2	1	30	5	1		40	1 50	9	10				1050	150
Charles F. Dowd, Tea.	North-Granville, "																
Charles D. Flagler, S. S.	Chestertown, "	Chestertown, S. S.			*61					3 66							
Anthony D. Axtell, S. S.—25.	Lansingburgh, "	Lansingburgh, S. S.	3	2	103	10		5	200	7 00	300	50				2318	30
		Salem, S. S.	1	3	110				150	10 50		183					250
		Middle Granville, S. S.		2	63				50	4 20		41	11			931	40
		Hebron, S. S.			31	2		1	25	2 00							
		Warrensburgh, V.			25					1 50							
		Fort Ann, V.															
Licentiate.		Bolton, V.—18.															
Eli T. Mack, Tea.—1.	Flatbush, L. I., N. Y.		44	31	2284	525	17	31	1514	115 89	1023	1263	158			25,939	2392
Candidates, 4.																	
3. *Presb. of Albany.*																	
Charles Doolittle, P.	Nassau, N. Y.	Nassau, P.	1		48				62	3 50	5	4	2	2		750	58
Philander Barbour, P. E.	Brainerd, "	East-Nassau & Brainerd, P. E.			80	5			215	6 00	130	25	10	50	5	840	120
Henry Darling, D.D., P.	Albany, N. Y.	Albany, Fourth, P.	17	32	737		4	8	617	15 45	525	558				54942	
Lumas H. Pease,	New-Britain, Ct.																
Stephen Bush, W. C.	Waterford, N. Y.									*54 70							

Digitized by Google

Frederick S. Jewell, Prof.	Albany, N. Y.																	
William Whittaker, W. C.	Greenbush, "																	
Zerah T. Hoyt, S. S.	West-Greenfield, "																	
Frederick W. Flint, H. M.	Nevada.	Cohoes, V.	38	12	275		13		270	8	00	25					6500	100
William H. Carr, W. C.	Albany, N Y.																	
Daniel C. Frost, S. S.	Putnam, Ct.																	
John P. Cushman, P. C.	Brighton, Mass.																	
Albert C. Bishop, P.—13.	Sand Lake, N. Y.	Sand Lake, P.	32	5	47		17		68	3	75		73				840	48
		Greenbush, V.	8	3	148		2	1	205	5	70	61	36				1550	
		Mechanicsville, P. E.		3	51	10		7	60								540	
Candidate, 1.		Stephentown, S. S.		2	51				58			39					625	
		Edinburgh, S. S.			62												460	
		Moreau, V.			9													
		West-Troy, V.—11.			6													
4. *Presb. of Columbia.*			96	57	1514	15	36	16	1555	97	10	785	696	12	52	5	67,047	326
Brainerd Kent, W. C.	Chicago, Ill.																	
John Whitney, S. S.	Canaan Four C., N. Y.	Canaan Centre, S. S.	2		42	16			20	2	58	16	27				400	33
William S. Leavitt, P.	Hudson, "	Hudson, P.	25	8	378	43	10	4	200	21	54	94	350			37	3018	400
Charles S. Sylvester, S. S.	Richmond, Mass.																	
Charles T. Berry, P.	Valatie, N. Y.	Valatie, P.	13	5	237	51	6	5	150	14	00	30	70	37	25		1592	67
John McVey, P.—6.	New-Lebanon, N. Y.	New-Lebanon, P.	8		63	12	6	1	100	3	48	25	30				950	474
		Spencertown, V.			55					3	66						400	
		Hillsdale, V.—6.			50					3	60						250	
5. *Presb. of Catskill.*			48	13	825	122	22	10	470	48	86	165	477	37	25	37	6610	974
Linus H. Fellows, W.C. *In trans.*	Vinton, Iowa.																	
Leonard B. Van Dyck, W. C.	Coxsackie, N. Y.																	
John B. Fish, W. C.	Catskill, "																	
John Moase, W. C.	Middleburgh, "																	
J. J. Buck, P.	Jewett, "	Jewett, P.	1	7	134			1		8	00							
Andrew P. Freese, S. S.	Acra, "	Cairo, S. S.			67					4	00	3	3					
George A. Howard, P.	Catskill, "	Catskill, P.	6	8	233		3	5	160	13	00	389	183		34		2965	1161

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Chas. O. Reynolds, S.S. *In trans.*,	St. Augustine, Fa.																
V. Le Roy Lockwood, P.	Durham, N. Y.	Durham, First, P.	10	3	161	8	3	4	194	11 00	93	110	19	30		1255	389
Alvin Cooper, S. S.	" "	" Second, S. S.	1		67	5		1	50	4 00	18	17	5	11		525	140
William Hart, P.—11.	Malden, "	Malden, P.	4	4	40		1	1	80	5 00	82	141		25		1440	133
	Franklin, "	Ashland, S. S.	20	2	54		8	3	50	2 00		5					
		Centreville, V.			*70												
Candidates, 2.		Greenville, V.		1	101					8 00	71	14					
		Hunter, S. S.	1	2	86				75	4 00	40	30				150	
		Livingstonville, V.			30				25	2 00		10				10	20
		Rensselaerville, V.			73			1	65	4 00	43					9	8
		Windham Centre, V.	2	1	90		1	2	100	8 00		45		26		82	72
		E. Windham, V.—14.			*33												
			45	28	1239	13	16	18	799	68 82	739	558	24	126		6436	1923
II. Synod of Utica.																	
1. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.*																	
Rufus Pratt, W. C.	Dorset, Vt.									*3 44							
Elijah W. Plumb, D.D., W. C.	Potsdam, N. Y.																
Bliss Burnap, S. S.	Parishville, "																
Cyrus Hudson, S. S., and H. M.	Ellsworth, "	Ellsworth, S. S.			*25												
Baruch B. Beckwith, P.	Gouverneur, "	Gouverneur, P.	18	15	216		6	3	225	11 00	172	231		285		998	437
John Waugh, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	2	1	175			7		10 00	23	85		257		800	147
Herman C. Riggs, P.	Potsdam, "	Potsdam, P.	3	7	200		1	2	200	12 00	99	87		234	13	1000	85
		Waddington, S. S.	1		60					3 00							
Samuel W. Pratt, P.	Brasher Falls, "	Brasher Falls, P.	10	3	62	9	3	1	75	4 00	50	161	5		5	500	175
John W. Whitfield, Ag.—9.	Utica, "																

Digitized by Google

			De Kalb, S. S.			18												
			Herman, V.—8.			22												
Candidate, 1.				34	26	778	9	10	13	500	43	44	344	564	5	776	18	2198	844
2. *Presb. of Watertown.*																			
Sylvester Holmes, W. C.	New-Bedford, Mass.																		
Calvin Yale, W. C.	Martinsburgh, N. Y.																		
Isaac Brayton, D.D., W. C.	Albany,	"																	
Alvan Parmelee, S. S.	Woodville,	"																	
Joseph A. Canfield, Ch.	Dannemora,	"																	
J. Jermain Porter, P.	Watertown,	"	Watertown, First, P.	18	11	292		4	2	190	28	00	175	471	83	274		3300	1330
Enos Wood, S. S.	Dexter,	"	Dexter, S. S.	4		56	5	1		120	4	00	14	5		13		530	60
Lyman B. Waldo, W. C.	Adams,	"																	
Phineas C. Headley, S. S.	Waterville, Me.																		
Samuel L. Merrell, S. S.	Theresa, N. Y.		Theresa, S. S.			93			1	50	4	00	16	10				325	8
William H. Lockwood, *In trans.*,	Eau Claire, Wis.																		
Richard G. Keyes, W. C.	Watertown, N. Y.										*7	26							
John McLeish, Jr., W. C.	Lacon, Ill.																		
George W. Mackie, S. S.	Janesville, Wis.																		
George D. Baker, P.	Watertown,	N. Y.	Watertown, Sec., P.	9	18	192		2	6	150	8	00	100	100	32	24	18	3000	275
O. M. Legate, S. S.	Carthage,	"	Carthage, S. S.	1	8	66	30	1	2	70	2	00	14					1212	10
Garret L. Roof, P.	Lowville,	"	Lowville, P.	5	4	110		3		70	12	00	43	60				9075	20
Edward Lord, P.	Adams,	"	Adams, P.		4	224			2		12	00		64				3200	125
John B. Preston, S. S.	Cape Vincent,	"	Cape Vincent, S. S.	1	1	72				120	4	00	20	20				530	18
John H. Beckwith, S, S.	Evans's Mills,	"	Le Ray, S. S.	1	2	44		1	1	65	4	00	4					450	
			Chaumont, V.	7		65	19	5		160	4	00	26	7				157	30
			Turin, S. S.	13	3	86		8	4	108	4	00						550	300
Henry Hickok, S. S.	Sackett's Harbor,	"	Sackett's Harbor, S.S.			90													
William Campbell, H. M.	Adel, Iowa.																		
David A. Holbrook, Tea.—23.	Sing Sing, N. Y.																		
			Brownville, S. S.			18				40	3	00	7			7		258	200
Candidates, 2.			Plessis, S. S.			90				80	5	00						480	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		West-Turin, S. S.			27			1	35							150	
		Philadelphia, V.			16				30	2 00	7					150	
		Belleville, V.			32												
		Martinsb'gh,S.S.—18.			25												
			59	51	1598	54	25	19	1288	103 26	426	737	115	318	18	23,367	2376
3. *Presb. of Oswego.*																	
Thomas A. Weed, P. C.	Mexico,	N. Y. Mexico, P.	21	14	204	2	7	4	175		334	115	120			2437	
Samuel W. Leonard, W. C.	West-Monroe,	"															
Peter W. Emens, P. C.	Volney,	" Volney, P.	3		94				100	5 00						800	100
John Reid, P. C.	New-Haven,	" New-Haven, P.	3	1	101	10	1		85		10	84				700	108
John Niles Hubbard, P. C.	Hannibal,	" Hannibal, P.	3	2	124				150	6 00	125	15	75			1046	434
Austin G. Morse, W. C.	Williamstown,	"															
Ezra Scovell, W. C.	New-Haven,	"															
Jeremiah N. Diament, S. S.	Constantia,	" Constantia, S. S.			*28												
Archibald M. Shaw, S. S.—9.	Redfield,	" Redfield, S. S.			*30												
		West-Camden, S. S.			*17												
		Williamstown, V.	3	3	72		2		195	2 00						1473	20
		Fulton & Granby, V.	5	2	234	10	1	1	182		200	237					500
		Cleveland, S. S.—10.															
			38	22	904	22	11	5	887	13 00	669	451	195			6456	1162
4. *Presb. of Utica.*																	
David Chassell, D.D., W. C.	Holland Patent,	N. Y.															
Charles F. Butler, W. C.	Oneida Valley,	"															
Anson Gleason, C. M.	Brooklyn,	"															

Digitized by Google

Samuel W. Brace, Ag.	Utica,	N. Y.									*17	09							
Augustus L. Chapin, S. S.	Amsterdam,	"																	
Henry Boynton, W. C.	Clinton,	"																	
Theodore Spencer, W. C.	Utica,	"																	
Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., Pres.	Clinton,	"	Hamilton College, S.S.	6	17	64	4				5	00		40					
Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., P.	Utica,	"	Utica, First, P.	5	20	520	2	5	1000		34	00	3549	1356	314	1721		4500	3675
Nich. W. Goertner, D.D., Com.	Clinton,	"																	
Samuel W. Raymond, W. C.	"	"																	
A. Delos Gridley, W. C.	"	"																	
William E. Knox, D.D., P.	Rome,	"	Rome, P.	6	11	343	3	15	500		23	32	676	277	70	104			503
Selden Haines, W. C.	"	"																	
Jonathan B. Hubbard, P.	Whitesboro,	"	Whitesboro, P.	1	3	151		2					70	50		70			100
Franklin A. Spencer, Sec.	Syracuse,	"																	
Elliot H. Payson, S. S.	Oxford,	"																	
Chester Fitch, P.	New-York Mills,	"	New-York Mills, P.		3	136					9	86	225	115	350	175			
William S. Franklin, P.	Camden,	"	Camden, P.	48	7	385	14	9			20	75	157	289		218		2345	211
Daniel C. Tyler, S. S.	Taberg,	"	Taberg, S. S.			20													
Benjamin F. Willoughby, P. C.	Augusta,	"																	
Moses E. Dunham, S. S.	Westmoreland,	"																	
Albert H. Corliss, P.	Holland Patent,	"	Holland Patent, P.			127		3					150	63	50	109			129
Elijah H. Bonney, S. S.	Vernon Centre,	"	Vernon Centre, S. S.			126		1			10	00	18	33	20			400	118
Joseph N. McGiffert, P.	Sauquoit,	"	Sauquoit, P.	8	10	138	2				6	35	163	110	70	79			158
Charles Jerome, Ag.	Clinton,	"																	
William N. McHarg, Prof.	"	"																	
Chester W. Hawley, P. E.	Waterville,	"	Waterville, P. E.		1	136					10	25	52	52		185			90
John Lyle, C. M.	Utica,	"																	
Wilson B. Parmelee, P.	Westernville,	"	Westernville, P.	5	4	97	1	3			6	50	68	175	34	57			150
Michael V. D. Waters, S. S.	Gravesville,	"																	
Elizur N. Manley, W. C.	New-Bremen,	"	Booneville, V.	8	1	178	4	10	199		12	25	30	100	21	18		533	201
Edward C. Pritchett, S. S.	Oriskany,	"	Oriskany, S. S.	1	3	35			100		2	00	10	10				1667	
Edwin E. Williams, P. C.	Warsaw,	"																	
W. Frederick Williams, F. M.	Mardin, E. Turkey, A.																		
Edward B. Furbish, P.	New-Hartford,	N. Y.	New-Hartford, P.	11	9	140	5	4			8	89	60	96	12	112			101
James B. Fisher, S. S.	Lyons' Falls,	"	Lyons' Falls, S. S.			27					2	30	2	16	2	4			
Albert Erdman, P.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P.	12	17	261	5	3			17	55	519	402	174	48			546

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
Gavin P. Hamilton, P.	Vernon, N. Y.	Vernon, P.	4	7	78		2	2		4 34	51	50	29	20			
Dillon Williams, W. C.	Cleveland, "																
William M. Robinson, S. S.	Forest Port, "	Alder Creek & Forest Port, S. S.															
E. Woodward Brown, W. C.,	*In transitu.*																
Augustus C. Shaw, S. S.—43.	Clayville, "	Clayville, S. S.			*86					6 00							
		Norwich Corners, S. S.			19							9					
		Verona, S. S.	7		121		4				35	15		11			98
		South-Trenton, S. S.			*22												
		Deerfield, S. S.	7	1	49		4	1						15			46
		Osceola, V.			*18												
		Newport, V.															
Licentiates.		Russia, V.			*28												
		Trenton, S. S.			*19												
Anson J. Upson, Prof.	Clinton, N. Y.	Fairfield.															
William W. Wetmore, S. S.	Des Moines, Iowa.	Booth.															
S. S. Vischer.—3.	Rome, N. Y.	Florence.			*15												
		North-Bay, V.—32.			*25												
			129	114	3264		50	58	1799	196 45	5835	3258	1146	2946		9445	6126
III. Synod of Onondaga.																	
1. *Presb. of Onondaga.*																	
George S. Boardman, D.D., W.C.	Cazenovia, N. Y.																
Royal A. Avery, W. C.	Gloversville, "																
Orin Hyde, W. C.	Fayetteville, "																
Marcus Smith, S. S.	Collamer, "	Collamer, S. S.	1	2	63					2 00	17	5		5			19
Ebenezer C. Beach, W. C.	Lysander, "																

Digitized by Google

Sherman B. Canfield, D.D., P.	Syracuse,	N. Y.	Syracuse, First, P.	49	23	497		19	5	360	25 00	559	539	148	53		4429	358
Lewis H. Reid, P.	Syracuse,	"	Syracuse, 1st Ward, P.	7	8	170		3	4		12 00	36	60	34	20			177
George W. Thompson, W. C.	Syracuse,	"																
Edwin Benedict, S. S.	Jamesville,	"	Jamesville, S. S.			85					4 00	10	3					39
Ebenezer G. Townsend, W. C.	U. S. Army.																	
Alfred A. Graley, S. S.	Manlius,	N. Y.	Manlius, S. S.	3	3	55		1	1	60	3 00	25	30	11				56
Edwin R. Davis, S. S.	Avon,	"																
John F. Kendall, P.	Baldwinsville,	"	Baldwinsville, P.	40	14	175		19	11	180	8 00	114	86	48	21		1500	93
William J. Erdman, P.	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville, P.	2	2	209			2	155	12 00	53	67	14	10	10	1050	244
James Marshall, Ch.	Nunda,	"																
John S. Bacon, S. S.	Belle Isle,	N. Y.	Amboy, S. S.	21		115	15	14		100	5 00	30	36	20	20		1200	100
Nathan Bosworth, S. S.	Holley,	"																
Robert C. Allison, W. C.																		
George D. Horton, S. S.	Oneida Lake,	"	Oneida Lake, S. S.		1	33					2 00	25	3				150	
Nathan P. Campfield, P.	Cazenovia,	"	Cazenovia, P.	39	3	260		23	2	150	16 00	95	467	50		43		491
Montgomery M. Wakeman, W.C.																		
William R. Powers, P.	Lysander,	"	Lysander, P.			*114					6 00							
Alvin Baker, S. S.—23.	Otisco,	"	Otisco, S. S.	1		179			1	150	11 00	60	67				1600	136
			Camillus, V.			*47												
			Pompey Hill, V.	36	6	155		9	5	80	9 00	25	85					102
			La Fayette, V.			*107					6 00		31	9				43
			Wampsville, V.			*42												
			Pompey Centre, V.			*26												
			Onondaga Valley, V.			*91												
			Onondaga, V.			*22												
			Lenox, S. S.	11	1	49												245
			Liverpool, V.—21.	2	3	110			2									143
				212	66	2334		88	31	1235	119 00	1139	1379	334	129	53	9829	2246

2. *Presb. of Cayuga.*

Henry Mills, D.D., Prof.	Auburn,	N. Y.																
John C. Morgan, W. C.	Ira,	"																
Oliver S. Taylor, W. C.	Auburn,	"																
Medad Pomeroy, W. C.	"	"																

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Charles Johnston, W. C.	Ira, N. Y.																
William Johnson, W. C.	Owasco, "																
Tertius S. Clarke, D.D., S. S.	Stockbridge, Mass.																
Edwin Hall, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, N. Y.																
Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., Prof.	" "																
Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Prof.	" "																
Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., Prof.	" "	Aurelius, S. S.	1		57				70	*30 42 3 00	9	8	12	4		325	10
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Waimea, Hawaii.																
John Tompkins, P.	Marcellus, N. Y.	Marcellus, First, P.	5	1	144	2	2	2	170	8 00	41	87	43			800	45
Charles Anderson, P. E.	Union Springs, "	Springport, P. E.	13	5	81		5	6	75	4 00	38	35		10		1052	53
Beaufort Ladd, S. S.	Victory, "	Victory, S. S.	3		28		1										30
Justus Doolittle, F. M.	Tientsin, China.																
Charles Hawley, D.D., P.	Auburn, N. Y.	Auburn, First, P.	7	19	527		3	7	400	30 00	825	906	2145	134		3250	803
Amos Crocker, S. S.	King's Ferry, "	Genoa, First P., S. S.	1	1	85			4	75	5 00	50	120	61			1035	145
Daniel H. Temple, W. C.	New-York City, "																
Henry Fowler, P.	Auburn, "	Auburn, Central, P.	9	14	207		4	10	175	8 00	400	125				2687	297
Samuel W. Boardman, P.	" "	Auburn, Second, P.	3	18	290		1	7	200	12 00	100	250	1800	41	25	3000	125
Horace H. Allen, S. S.	Cayuga, "	Cayuga, S. S.	2	3	104		2		100	8 50	61	43	34				30
John E. Werth, S. S.	St. Louis, Mo.																
Albert C. Reed, W. C.	Elbridge, N. Y.																
Marcus N. Preston, P.	Skaneateles, "	Skaneateles, P.	18	6	152			5	170	7 00	103	89	95			1635	10
Samuel B. Sherrill, P.	Meridian, "	Cato, P.	6	12	170			1		8 50	40	61	25			930	63
William W. Howard, P.	Aurora, "	Aurora, P.	4	2	92		5	3		5 00	60	289	20	50	80	1200	
Philander Read, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Genoa, Second, S. S.	3	2	23		2		16					8		488	13
Philemon R. Day, C. M.	Troy, N. Y.																
Charles A. Conant, P. E.	Five Corners, "	Genoa, First C., P. E.	1	2	74				80	4 00	16	40				700	10
Jonathan B. Morse, P.	Moravia, "	Moravia, P.	5	4	103		1	4			10	49				1000	44
Thomas Campbell, P.	Sennett, "	Sennett, P.			108			1	75	6 50			31	36		892	25
James E. Pierce, Prof.	Auburn, "	Scipio, S. S.			30												
John V. C. Nellis, P.	Jordan, N. Y.	Jordan, P.	2	3	90			2		6 00	5	5	23				

Digitized by Google

Chester C. Thorne, S. S.—35.	Rolla, Mo.																		
		Elbridge, S. S.	2	4	104		2		6	50		50	30			1500	116		
Licentiates.		Weedsport, P. E.	1		136			94	8	50	104	82				1297	300		
		Ira, V.			5														
Albert G. Thornton.		Marcellus, Second, V.			10														
Wright C. Galpin,	New-Haven, Ct.	Borodino, V.—23.			*20														
Alexander Lamberton,	Rochester, N. Y.																		
Edwin A. Spence.			86	96	2660		26	54	1700	160	92	1862	2239	3319	282	105	21,781	2129	
Henry Ward, *In transitu.*	Minneapolis, Minn.																		
David Biggar, S. S.	North-Litchfield, N.Y.																		
Abel S. Wood, S. S.	Verona, "																		
Charles H. Wheeler,	Dement, Ill.																		
Solomon H. Moon,	Rockford, "																		
Willard P. Gibson,	Wellsborough, Pa.																		
William N. Page, P. E., *In trans.*	Trumansburgh, N. Y.																		
Gus. R. Alden, P. E., *In trans.*	Almond, "																		
Merrit Gally, P. E.	Marion, "																		
German H. Chatterton,	Washington, D. C.																		
T. Mad. Dawson, P. E., *In trans.*	Lewisburgh, Pa.																		
Edward Southworth.—16.	Waterford, "																		
Candidates, 14.																			
3. *Presb. of Cortland.*																			
Edgar Perkins, W. C.																			
Ashbel Otis, W. C.	Kanona, N. Y.																		
Ezra B. Fancher, S. S.	McGrawville, "	McGrawville, S. S.		5	144	5		100	9	00	40	40				845	71		
Giles M. Smith, P.	Texas Valley, "	Texas Valley, P.	2		35	7		75	2	25	14	8	4	4		150	45		
Huntington Lyman, S. S.	Marathon, "	Marathon, S. S.	3	4	28		2	125	1	55	10	26	3	5		582	85		
Isaac F. Adams, S. S.	Summer Hill, "	Summer Hill, S. S.			52	3		50	3	50	17	14	24	5		650	14		
Peleg R. Kinne, S. S.	Virgil, "	Virgil, S. S.		1	50	17		30	3	25	10			8		250	10		
Ova H. Seymour, S. S.	Branchport, "								*28	70									

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Henry N. Millerd, *In trans.*	Williamstown, N. Y.																
Archibald McDougall, S. S.	Dryden, "	Dryden, S. S.	15	3	200		12	3	150	14 00	53	53				1218	65
Irving L. Beman, *In trans.*—11.	Philadelphia, Pa.																
		Truxton, V.	1		40	9	1		30	3 00	5					500	21
		Cortland, V.	39	16	323		22	3	250	17 00	192	153	89	47		1825	90
		Lisle, S. S.		2	53				155	3 25	13	13				600	24
		Homer, P.	25	12	439	55	11	1	350	12 00	245	975	159			4143	771
		Preble, S. S.	1	1	68	1			40	4 30						550	
		De Ruyter, S. S.			*13												
		Cincinnatus, S. S.			*121												
		Whitney's Point, S. S.			*70												
		Willett, V.			17					50							
		Scott, V.—16.			*5												
			86	44	1658	97	46	9	1355	102 30	599	1282	279	69		11,313	1196
4. *Presb. of Tioga.*																	
Marcus Ford, D.D., W. C.	Binghamton, N. Y.																
Peter Lockwood, W. C.	" "																
Oliver P. Conklin, P. C.	Berkshire, "																
Samuel W. Bush, Ch.	Binghamton, "																
Hiram W. Gilbert, Ag.	" "																
Daniel Gibbs, S. S.	Apalachin, "	Apalachin, S. S.			30				40	1 50						300	
Willard Richardson, Ch.	Conkling, "																
Cyrus T. Mills, W. C.	Ware, Mass.																
Samuel H. Hall, D.D., Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.																
William C. Boyce, Tea.	Aurora, "																
Peter L. D. St. Croix, W. C.																	
William W. Collins, S. S.	Maine, "	Maine, S. S.	8		111	3	3		120	2 00	12	32	9	41		650	26
George N. Todd, P. C.	Candor, "																

Digitized by Google

Silas McKinney, F. M.	Vineland, N. J.																	
Samuel F. Bacon, P.	Newark Valley, N. Y.	Newark Valley, P.	7	2	215		4	2	200			35	71	6	140		1279	
George N. Boardman, P.	Binghamton, "	Binghamton, P.	93	28	625		39	5	314	24	03	544	601	60	167		3871	460
Sabin McKinney, W. C.	" "																	
Israel Brundage, S. S.	Conkling, "	Conkling, S. S.	42	10	129		22	8	120	7	20	20	22		5		1189	
T. Dwight Walker, S. S.	Union, "	Union, S. S.	10	2	206		6		250			20	50		39		1165	
John S. Hanna, W. C.										*38	72							
George M. Life, P.	Nichols, "	Nichols, P.	26	3	47	2	21		60			5			7		470	
John Cobb, P.—22.	Owego, "	Owego, P.	104	18	367	46	44	2	150	18	00	372	156	61	222		3000	200
		Richford, S. S.			*52													
Licentiate.		Hawleyton, V.			*15													
		Castle Creek, V.—11.			*16													
William W. Palmer.—1.																		
			290	63	1813	51	139	17	1244	91	45	988	932	136	621		11,924	666

IV. Synod of Geneva.

1. *Presb. of Geneva.*

Stephen Porter, W. C.	Geneva, N. Y.																	
Asa Messer, W. C.	" "																	
Aaron D. Lane, W. C.	Waterloo, "																	
Miles P. Squier, D.D., Prof.	Geneva, "																	
Ephraim Chapin, W. C.	Waterloo, "																	
Charles Goodrich, W. C.	Penn Yan, "																	
Ebenezer Everett, W. C.	Hopewell, "																	
Thomas Lounsbury, D.D., W. C.	Ovid, "																	
Fred'k E. Cannon, D.D., W. C.	Geneva, "																	
Alvah Lilly, W. C. *In transitu.*	Hartland, Wis.																	
Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., P.	Waterloo, N. Y.	Waterloo, P.	10	9	301				160	18	00	101	83				2921	128
Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., W. C.	Saratoga Springs, "																	
John R. Moser, W. C.	Phelps, "																	
John A. Murray, W. C.	Geneva, "																	
James R. Boyd, W. C.	" "																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Timothy M. Hopkins, S. S.	Geneva, N. Y.																
John B. Richardson, Ag.	" "																
Blackleach B. Gray, P.	Seneca Castle, "	Castleton, P.	1	1	123	6	1		100	7 60	70	144				966	75
Ezra Jones, S. S.	West-Groton, "																
Ebenezer H. Stratton, S. S.	Canoga, "	Canoga, S. S.			56					3 25		26					79
A. Augustus Wood, D.D., P.	Geneva, "	Geneva, P.	9	5	433	35	2	6	425	26 28	680	269	60	46		3554	
Chauncey Francisco, S. S.	Branchport, "	Branchport, S. S.			54			3				7					
Abraham T. Young, S. S.	Oak's Corners, "	Oak's Corners, S. S.	1	3	71	7		4	105	4 26	11	11	8			997	10
Calvin Case, S. S.	West-Dresden, "	West-Dresden, S. S.	3	2	39		3		121	2 60	15						
Benjamin M. Goldsmith, P.	Benton, "	Benton, P.			146	10		2	100	9 12		54				1030	132
James C. Smith, S. S.	Romulus, "	Romulus, S. S.	2	2	184	1		3	151	10 80	44	61		6		938	24
Harry E. Woodcock, S. S.	Gorham, "	Gorham, S. S.		3	87	16			90	5 04	10					796	
Abijah B. Dunlap, W. C.	Grand Traverse, Mich.									*5 57							
Horace Fraser, W. C.	Varick, N. Y.																
Henry H. Doolittle, W. C.	Oak's Corners, "																
James McMaster, W. C.																	
Lambert S. Fine, W. C.																	
John C. Moses, S. S.	Dundee, "	Dundee, S. S.	3	4	91	4	2		100	5 10		9	9	14		925	75
Alfred M. Stowe, D. Sec.	Canandaigua, "																
L. Richmond Janes, S. S.	Shortsville, "	Manchester, S. S.	6	2	50		4	2	80	3 00	26	10				538	26
Charles B. Dye, S. S.	Landis, N. J.																
Charles E. Stebbins, S. S.	Ovid, N. Y.	Ovid, S. S.		3	211	11			235	13 26		226	20	11	10	2000	1250
William Atwood, P.	West-Fayette, "	West-Fayette, P.	2		61				195	3 72	3	3	3	3		946	66
Josephus D. Krum, P.	Seneca Falls, "	Seneca Falls, P.	1	5	160				126	10 20		74				1334	213
David Magie, P.—40.	Penn Yan, "	Penn Yan, P.	3	3	252	25	1		185	15 90	123	236				1700	300
		Phelps, V.	5		136	21	4	1	120	9 36	30	40	20	12		1281	
Licentiate.		Hopewell, V.—18.			*38												
William Kreutzer.—1.			46	42	2493	136	15	21	2293	153 06	1113	1253	120	92	10	19,929	2376

Digitized by Google

2. *Presb. of Steuben.*																		
David D. Gregory, P.	Prattsburgh,	N. Y.	Prattsburgh, P.		15	297				165	10	00	55	66			900	158
Samuel A. Rawson, S. S.	Jasper,	"	Jasper, S. S.			92			1	140	4	90	16	11			435	25
Fordyce Harrington, S. S.	Campbelltown,	"	Campbell, S. S.	17	3	74		7	3	125	3	60	146	50		13	932	826
Joel Wakeman, D.D., P. E.	Painted Post,	"	Painted Post, P. E.	32	8	119	8	13	2	100	7	14					3500	15
Stephen Vorhis, S. S.	Spencer,	"																
Mills B. Gelston, S. S.	Naples,	"	Naples, S. S.		5	126	8			105	5	00	27	17	7	5	980	45
Louis F. Laine, S. S.	Canisteo,	"	Canisteo, S. S.	12	1	55	4	5	4	100	3	60	15	5	3	5	2 600	40
David F. Judson, S. S.	Addison,	"	Addison, S. S.	2	3	56	4	1		54	4	02						
William A. Niles, S. S.	Corning,	"	Corning, S. S.	48	8	255	51	24	7	231	10	50	125	125		36	2352	695
Hiram E. Johnson, W. C.	Dennisville,	N. J.																
Charles T. White, F. M.	Pulney, Ind.																	
La Fayette Dudley, Tea.	Cornwall, Ct.																	
Ziba N. Bradbury, S. S.	Howard,	N. Y.	Howard, S. S.	17	1	99	12	5	1	50	5	40	7	8	5	5	750	6
William A. Wolcott, W. C.	Pultney,	"																
James Rolette, W. C.	North-Urbana,	"																
Albro L. Green, S. S.—16.	Pultney,	"	Pultney, S. S.	10	3	74		6		80	4	32	17				700	20
			Hammondsport, S. S.		1	89	17		1	100	6	00					700	170
Candidates, 2.			Kennedyville, V.			30	6				1	50						6
			Wayne, V.			*12												
			Woodhull, S. S.		4	31				50	1	40		16			252	
			Hornby, S. S.			*40												
			Painted Post, Sec., V.			10												
			Cohocton, V.			*24												
			Wheeler, V.—18.			5	2					25	7	3				14
				138	52	1488	112	61	19	1300	67	63	415	301	15	64	2 12,101	2020
3. *Presb. of Chemung.*																		
John Gray, W. C.	Moreland,	N. Y.																
Curtis Thurston, W. C.	Athens,	Pa.									*7	22						
Charles Chapman, S. S.	Orange,	N. Y.	Mead's Creek, S. S.			35			1	40	3	00	5					6
Charles C. Carr, P.	Horse Heads,	"	Horse Heads, P.	6	5	136		5	5	100	10	00	34	35	20	10	300	70

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Franklin S. Howe, P.	Watkins, N. Y.	Watkins, P.	6	6	98		3	4	115	5 00	54	54	14	74		240	200
Charles H. Chester, S. S.	Havana, "	Havana, S. S.	1	1	86		1		45	5 00	30	22	21	10			12
George C. Curtis, D.D., P.	Elmira, "	Elmira, First, P.	1	10	307			3	300	18 00	820	350	120	50			86
Isaac Clark, P.	" "	Elmira, Second, P.		3	154			4	145	10 00	85	188	30	50			56
Augustus W. Cowles, D.D., Pres.	" "																
Reuben H. Close, W. C.	" "																
Sylvester B. Shearer, W. C.	Havana, "																
Darwin Chichester, P.	Burdett, "	Burdett, P.		1	90				50	6 00	35	35	10	15			20
Thomas S. Dewing, S. S.	Southport, "	Southport, S. S.			64			3	100	4 00	10	14		10			20
Benjamin Russell, S. S.	Weston, "	Tyrone, S. S.			90			1	60	5 00	25					50	8
David S. Johnson, P.	Waverly, "	Waverly, P.	5	8	126		1	3	100	6 00	45	20	25	50		1200	175
Corydon W. Higgins, *In trans.*																	
Alexander Murdock, W. C.—18.																	
		Big Flats, S. S.			28				40	3 00	5	25					15
		Sugar Hill, S. S.		2	33			2	40	2 00	4						
Candidate, 1.		Starkey, S. S.			18					1 00	20	5	5				
		Rock Stream, S. S.		1	40			1		2 00		17					15
		Catlin, V.			*20												
		Wells, North, V.—16.			*20												
			19	37	1345		10	27	1135	83 22	1172	765	245	269		1790	673
4. *Presb. of Ithaca.*																	
William Wisner, D.D., W. C.	Ithaca, N. Y.																
Augustus Pomeroy, W. C.	Groton Village, "																
Alex. M. Mann, D.D., W. C.	Trumansburgh, "									*24 10							
George Spaulding, S. S.	Newfield, "	Newfield, S. S.		1	75	7			60	4 00						642	45
William K. Platt, P.	Hector, "	Hector, P.	2		80	8	2	5	100	4 00	32	25				650	56
Warren Mayo, P.	Danby, "	Danby, P.	2	3	132		2		100	8 00	9	14	11	18	9	750	58

Digitized by Google

Alexander O. Peloubet, P.	Mecklenburgh, N.Y.	Mecklenburgh, P.	9		104	2			90				38					725	52
Theodore F. White, P.—8.	Ithaca, "	Ithaca, P.	2	2	354		1		200	20	00	372	551					2677	610
		Trumansburgh, P. E.	1	2	258	21		1	125	14	00	115	63	25	132			1153	
		West-Groton, S. S.			56				50									600	35
		Groton Village, S. S.	1	4	150	5		1	152									1200	
Licentiate.		Ludlowville, V.—9.			20														
Hervey C. Hazen.—1.	Ithaca, N. Y.		17	12	1029	43	5	7	877	74	10	528	691	36	150	9		8400	866
Candidates, 4.																			
5. *Presb. of Wellsborough.*																			
Elijah D. Wells, W. C.	Lawrenceville, Pa.																		
Sidney Mills, W. C.	" "																		
Octavius Fitch, W. C.	" "																		
Elisha B. Benedict, W. C.	Elkland, "									*2	00								
Samuel J. McCullough, S. S.	Tioga, "	Tioga, S. S.		5	38	3			47	6	00			14				19	
James F. Calkins, P.	Wellsborough, "	Wellsborough, P.			*100					6	00								
Joel Jewell, S. S.	Wells, "	Wells&Columbia,S.S.	13	1	75		11		54	6	00	15	15	18				6	
Frederick Graves, S. S.	Nelson, "	Beecher's Island, S. S.			*45					6	00								
John Caldwell, W. C.	Canton, "																		
Francis Rand, *In transitu.*	New-Milford, "																		
James H. Parsons.																			
John L. Swain, S. S.—12.	Raymond, "	Ulysses, S. S.	1		38							6	3	2	2				
		Farmington, S. S.			*26					2	00								
Licentiate.	Columbia X Roads, "	ColumbiaXRoads,S.S.			*17					1	00								
	Coudersport, "	Coudersport, V.	2	3	35		1	1	80	1	00								
Theron P. Otis, S. S.—1.	West-Greece, N. Y.	Richmond, V.			*13														
		Smethport, V.			*32														
		Covington, V.			*22														

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D Adults.	BAP'D Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Blossburgh, V.			*50			1									
	Lawrenceville, Pa.	Lawrenceville, V.—[13.			*61					2 00							
			16	9	552	3	12	1	181	32 00		18	34	2		25	
6. *Presb. of Lyons.*																	
George R. H. Shumway, P.	Newark, N. Y.	Newark, P.	5	2	228	22		1	200	13 68		122				1505	281
Lyman Manly, W. C.	Marion, "																
Horace Eaton, P.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.	1	14	350	31	1		292	22 44	150	321	111			4036	294
Robert E. Willson, P.	Clyde, "	Galen, P.	1	3	182			2		11 04	27	62		87		1050	
William H. Megie, S. S.	Junius, "	Junius, S. S.			48	4			80	3 30	14	11				635	
George R. Rudd, W. C.	Lyons, "																
William Lusk, S. S.	Huron, "	Huron, S. S.	6		132	7	4	1	90	7 74	40	40				1454	18
George W. Warner, S. S.	Weedsport, "	Savannah, S. S.	1	6	25			4	50	1 10						650	
Arunah H. Lilly, S. S.	East-Palmyra, "	East-Palmyra, S. S.	3		105	5		4	135	6 54	24	37	30			900	
Armon Spencer, S. S.	Williamson, "	Williamson, S. S.	1	2	37		1	2	150	2 04	10					958	25
Martin B. Gregg, S. S.	Rose Valley, "	Rose, S. S.	5	3	70		2		75	4 02	14	14	11	12		813	16
Austin G. Wilcox, S. S.	Joy, "	Wayne, S. S.	2		20				45	1 00						750	5
James Ireland, S. S.	Sodus, "	Sodus, S. S.			*96												
William L. Page, S. S.	Wolcott, "	Wolcott, S. S.	35	7	174	4	12	5	175	8 46	19	19	13			1200	52
Horatio W. Brown, P. E.	Brockport, "																
William Young, S. S.—16.	Fairville, "	Fairville, S. S.	7	22	29			3	75	1 50						760	200
		Lyons, V.			230				200	15 80	50	80	50			925	350
Licentiates.		Ontario, S. S.		1	38	8				2 22	1					90	
		Wolcott, Sec., V.—16.			*51												
Samuel W. D. Westfall, S. S.	Arkport, "																
Almon R. Hewitt, S. S.—2.	Weedsport, "		67	60	1815	81	20	22	1567	107 58	349	706	215	99		15,726	1241
Candidates, 3.																	

Digitized by Google

V. Synod of Susquehanna.																		
1. *Presb. of Otsego.*																		
Charles Wadsworth, W. C.	Cherry Valley,	N. Y.																
Solomon J. Tracy, W. C.	Springfield,	"																
Henry Herrick, Ag.																		
Stephen S. Goodman, S. S. *In tr.*	Coventry,	"																
William Baldwin, *In transitu.*																		
Alonzo Welton, S. S.	Worcester,	"	Worcester, S. S.	3	1	65		1			5	75	10	13	3	4		482	37
E. Vine Wales, S. S.	Oneonta,	"	New-Lisbon, S. S.			*20													
Charles K. McHarg, P.	Cooperstown,	"	Cooperstown, P.	13	1	196	32	1	3	175	16	00	91	301	38	11	17	1542	446
Charles Gillette, S. S.	Milford,	"	Milford, S. S.			80			1	75	7	00	28	30	10	23	16	521	49
Samuel J. White, S. S.	Gilbertsville,	"	Gilbertsville, S. S.		2	227			5	130	16	00	26	63	22	18		1277	529
Andrew Parsons, S. S. *In trans.*	Ottawa, Kan.		Richfield, S. S.		2	41	1			55	4	50	11	10	15			854	78
George O. Phelps, P.	Oneonta,	N. Y.	Oneonta, P.	21	7	90		16	1	153	6	00	25		13	14	6	705	20
Edward P. Gardner, P.	Cherry Valley,	"	Cherry Valley, P.	24	3	150	23	7		132	10	25	76	147	20			1050	68
Alfred Ketcham, S. S.	Middlefield Cen.,	"	Middlefield Cen., S. S.			69	4			75	5	20	23	13		9		524	6
Ariel McMasters, S. S.	Exeter Centre,	"	Exeter Centre, S. S.	1	1	42	8	1		50	4	50		6		3	4	425	
Samuel N. Robinson, S. S.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, S. S.	3	4	92			4	75	9	00	56	248	27	25	18	976	437
Richard A. Clark, S. S.—17.	Laurens,	"	Laurens, S. S.		2	28				60	2	75	10					305	
			Fly Creek, S. S.			52	2			56	4	50		8		5	6	445	41
			Westford, V.			*93												305	
			Unadilla, V.	2	4	196	20	1											
			Otego, V.			*47					3	75							
			Buel, V.	3		34		2	1	30	2	85			3	3		300	
			Sharon Springs, V.—[18.	12	11	23		2	3		2	00	3		3	3			15
				82	38	1445	90	31	18	1066	100	05	359	839	154	118	67	9711	1726
2. *Presb. of Chenango.*																			
Edward Cope, S. S.	Gilbertsville,	N. Y.																	
Isaac D. Cornwell, S. S.	Hancock,	"																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Willard M. Hoyt, W. C.	Chaumont, N. Y.	Nineveh, V.	6	12	176		4	1	100	9 00	39	44	58	12	12		
George J. Kaercher, W. C.	Preston, "									*35 70							
Elcroy Curtis, S. S.	Sherburne, "	Sherburne, S. S.	14	10	157		3	6	160	9 00	58	261	58	75	19	1500	
Allen J. Buell, S. S.	W. Coventry, "	Coventry, Second, S.S.	7	1	213		3			10 00		135	43	98			30
John L. Jones, P.	New-Berlin, "	New-Berlin, P.			101					3 00	10			25			
Alexander H. Fullerton,	Auburn, "																
Seneca M. Keeler, P.—9.	Guilford Centre, "	Guilford, P.		1	162						62	75	35				28
		Coventry, First, S. S.	7	3	111		2			4 00	11	24	100	23			
		Oxford, S. S.	27	5	120		12	1		6 00	181	89	40	30		3350	100
		Sidney Plains, S. S.			*57												
		Masonville, S. S.			49			1		3 00	5						12
		Guil. and Nor., S. S.			*33												
		E. Guilford, S. S.															
		Preston, V.—12.			*30												
			61	32	1209		24	9	260	79 70	366	628	334	263	31	4850	170
3. *Presb. of Delaware.*																	
James Russell, W. C.	Gilboa, N. Y.																
Phineas Robinson, W. C.	New-York City, "																
Thomas Larcom, W. C.	Downsville, "																
George W. McMillan, S. S.	" "	Colchester, S. S.	2		83		1		160	4 92	58	15	28	9		76	16
Julius S. Pattengill, P. C.	Walton, "																
Charles H. De Long, S. S.	Deposit, "	Tompkins, First, S. S.	5	6	173		2	3	210	10 44	27	65	12	25	17	1481	96
		Delhi, P. E.	5	3	185		1	3	187	11 16	52		80				110
Henry H. Callahan, W. C.	Franklin, "																
William Addy, P. E.	" "	Franklin, P. E.	50	3	169				140	8 52	20	13	24		11		68
Leonard E. Richards, S. S.	Stamford, "	Head of Delaware, S.S.	5	3	55	15	1		82	2 82	15	18	11				120
Joel J. Hough, S. S.	Cannonsville, "	Tompkins, Sec'nd, S.S.	4	6	69			4	140	4 02	21	19	13		7		32

Digitized by Google

Andrew Montgomery, S.S.—11.	Jefferson, N. Y.		Jefferson, S. S.	1		105			1	130	6	30	8	11	2		17		12
			Shavertown, V.			15				30		96	8						10
			Andes, V.																
Candidate, 1.			Hamden, V.																
			Davenport, V.—11.			*5						36							
				72	21	859	15	5	11	1079	49	50	209	141	170	34	52	1557	464
VI. Synod of Genesee.																			
1. *Presb. of Buffalo.*																			
Amasa West, W. C.																			
Peter Kimball, W. C.																			
Horace P. Bogue, S. S.	Buffalo, N. Y.		East-Hamburgh, S. S.			*16													
Samuel G. Orton, D.D., W. C.	North-East, Pa.																		
John Scott, W. C.	Hamburgh,	N. Y.																	
Nathaniel S. S. Smith, W. C.	Buffalo,	"																	
Timothy Stillman, D.D., Sec.	Dunkirk,	"																	
Sylvester Cowles, S. S.	Randolph,	"	Salamanca, S. S.			17					1	20							
Albert T. Chester, D.D., Tea.	Buffalo,	"																	
Courtney Smith, S. S.	Portland,	"	Portland, S. S.	6	7	93		2	3		5	00	20			23		952	
Charles Crocker, S. S.	Glenwood,	"	Golden, S. S.			*47													
Walter Clarke, D.D., P.	Buffalo,	"	Buffalo, First, P.	8	19	491			7	600	40	00	2488	628	221			6300	2129
Sherman D. Taylor, S. S.	Angola,	"																	
Amos P. Hawley, W. C.	Jersey City, N. J.																		
Levi A. Skinner, W. C.	Westfield,	N. Y.																	
Ashur Wright, F. M.	Versailles,	"																	
Richard M. Sandford, S. S.	Griffin's Mills,	"	West-Aurora, S. S.		4	92	4			100	5	00	10	10	5	4	5	527	125
Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., P.	Buffalo,	"	Buffalo, La Fay. st. P.			*447					25	00	574	251		40		7550	506
Edwin S. Wright, D.D., P.	Fredonia,	"	Fredonia, P.	11	15	342		4	1	225	20	00	256	255				1435	348
William L. Hyde, S. S.	Ripley,	"	Ripley, First, S. S.			66					4	00		18		6		450	15
			Ripley, Second, S. S.			62				56	3	00				14		600	37
Daniel T. Conde, F. M.																			
Joseph G. Cochran, F. M.	Springville,	"																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Oliver D. Hibbard.																	
Chas. L. Hequembourgh, W. C.	Dunkirk, N. Y.																
Erastus C. Williams, W. C.	Dunkirk, "																
William Waith, S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.	14	7	119	11	6	5	96	7 00	34	51				1100	56
Chalon Burgess, S. S.	Panama, "	Panama, S. S.		1	88	2		1	60	6 00	10	26	5	32		877	25
Sylvanus W. Warren, S. S.	Gowanda, "	Gowanda, S. S.	12	2	60		11			6 10		20				900	50
Rufus King, Tea.	Jamestown, "																
Samuel J. Dorsey.																	
Philos G. Cook, C. M.	Buffalo, "																
Philander Griffin, S. S.	Carlton, "																
Walter V. Couch, D. Sec.	Rochester, "																
Albert Bigelow, S. S.	Silver Creek, "	Silver Creek, S. S.		6	158	22		3	80	10 00	50	52	25	12		1750	132
Benjamin F. Randolph.																	
Joel F. Bingham, P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, Westm., P.	2	10	*107	16		2	210	8 00	125	75				3050	
William A. Fox, P.	Dunkirk, "	Dunkirk, P.	5	6	116	22	2	4	200	7 00						1450	200
James T. Hanning, P.	Springville, "	Springville, P.			127					8 00							
John C. Taylor, S. S.	Corry, Pa.	Corry, S. S.	2	10	29		2		75	2 00						600	
Robert E. Proctor, C. M.—40.		Buffalo, North, V.	8	16	319		2	15	650	36 00	1010	988	100	154		7800	1400
		Jamestown, V.	6	3	210				80	12 00							
Licentiates.		Clarence, S. S.			*58												
					*23												
Edward P. Willard, S. S.	Cayuga Bridge, N. Y.	Connewango, V.															
Samuel T. Clarke, P. E.	Detroit, Mich.	Ellicottville, V.		5	60	38				4 00						510	15
Horace P. V. Bogue.—3.	Buffalo ,N.Y.	Newstead, V.			*60												
		St. Catharine's, S. S.		2	139	8			180	8 00		200		10	3	1050	75
Candidates, 6.		Elma, S. S.			*29												
		South-Wales, V.			*12												
		Westfield, V.—28.			*269												
			74	113	3626	121	29	41	2612	216 20	4447	2574	356	253	8	37,101	5113

Digitized by Google

2. *Presb. of Ontario.*																			
Justus S. Hough, W. C.	E. Bloomfield,	N. Y.																	
John Barnard, D.D., W. C.	Lima,	"																	
Milton Buttolph, S. S.	"	"																	
Pliny F. Sanborne, S. S.	W. Bloomfield,	"																	
William Hunter, P.	Springwater,	"	Springwater, P.			36	6	1	50	2	95						400	30	
Ansel H. Parmelee, P.	Livonia,	"	Livonia, P.	5		145		1	6		7	40	247	153	50	81			400
Joseph R. Page, P.	Perry,	"	Perry, P.	3	3	105	4		3	54	5	45	60	40	13	12		850	50
Luther Conklin, P. C.	E. Bloomfield,	"																	
Levi G. Marsh, P.	Nunda,	"	Nunda, P.	3	5	149		1	2	135	10	00	70	14	29	32	28	1302	25
Claudius B. Lord, S. S.	Perry Centre,	"																	
Levi Parsons, P.	Mount Morris,	"	Mt. Morris, First, P.	1	3	243		1	4	150	12	85	42	72	8	6		1524	111
George P. Folsom, P.	Geneseo,	"	Geneseo, Second, P.	2	7	205	29	1	1	125	10	30	25	33	25	23		1564	30
Orson P. Allen, F. M.	Kharpoot, Koordistan.																		
Samuel Mills Day, S. S.	Richmond,	N. Y.																	
Samuel Jessup, P.	Dansville,	"	Dansville, P.	6	5	201			2		10	05		134				1531	79
Alphonso L. Benton, P.	Lima,	"	Lima, P.	5	10	250	14	2		250	12	05	78	87	41	42	20	1573	296
Dwight Scovel, P.	Lakeville,	"	Geneseo, First, P.	2	2	132	21	2	1	200	7	45	100	138	40	38	32	1064	172
Ira O. De Long, S. S.—18.	Honeoye Falls,	"																	
			Avon, V.			50			1	150	2	40						400	
Candidates, 2.			Union Corners, V.	8	3	33		2	6	60		95		2				230	5
			South-Bristol, V.—12.			*8						40							
				35	38	1557	74	10	27	1174	82	25	622	673	206	234	80	11,438	1188
3. *Presb. of Rochester.*																			
Daniel Johnson, W. C.	Fairport,	N. Y.																	
George Freeman, W. C.	Parma,	"																	
Charles E. Furman, W. C.	Rochester,	"																	
Richard Dunning, S. S.	Ontario,	"																	
Lemuel Brooks, W. C.	Churchville,	"																	
Nathaniel Hurd, W. C.	Honeoye Falls,	"																	
David Powell, S. S.																			
Hezekiah B. Pierpont, W. C.	Rochester,	"																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
James B. Shaw, D.D., P.	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester, Brick, P.	33	28	990		11	24	943		530	841	280			13,362	6211
Jeremiah Woodruff, *In transit.*										*20 25							
Charles P. Bush, Sec.	Rochester, "																
Hamilton W. Pierson, D.D., W.C.	Bergen, "																
Nathaniel Elmer, S. S.	Stone Church, "																
Royal Mann, W. C.	Marion, "																
Alexander C. Stewart, S. S.	New-Lexington, Ohio.																
Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D., W.C.	Benton, N. Y.																
Samuel M. Campbell, D.D., P.E.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Cen., P. E.	9	22	626		1	9	677		1486	1370			75	6750	3315
Yates Hickey, Ag.	Mechanicsville, "																
Robert McMath, W. C.	Webster, "																
O. Holmes Barnard, S. S.	North-Bergen, "	North-Bergen, S. S.			133		1	1	164		25	42	9			994	201
H. B. Gardiner, S. S.	Bergen, "	Bergen, S. S.	10	4	197		2	3	142		25	46	5			1300	170
Byron Bosworth, S. S.	Rochester, "	Chili, S. S.			99												31
Hiram Dyer,	Spencerport, "																
Edwin Allen, S. S.	Parma Centre, "	Parma Centre, S. S.	17	3	71		10	1	58		23	22				499	22
Alexander M. Thorburn, P.	Spencerport, "	Ogden, P.			223	23			165		19	36					160
Edwin B. Van Auken, S. S.	Mendon, "	Mendon, S. S.			42				58							1300	
Henry M. Morey, S. S.—27.	Pittsford, "	Pittsford, S. S.			131				63								20
		Brockport, P. E.	2	6	150				306		55	40					322
		Holley, P. E.		1	136				193			30				1065	89
		Victor, P. E.	5	4	122		1	1	403		108						127
		Sweden, S. S.		2	59			2	111		19	25					140
		West-Mendon, S. S.		3	112							50		15		2200	
		Penfield, S. S.			*51												
		Gates, V.			*39												
		Kendall, V.—17.			*43												
Licentiates.																	
George Mixon.			76	73	3224	23	26	41	3283	*20 25	2290	2512	294	15	75	27,470	10,748

Digitized by Google

Edwin L. Carpenter, Tea.	Rochester, N. Y.																
David Dickey, Ag.—3.	" "																
Candidate, 1.																	
4. *Presb. of Genesee.*																	
Gabriel S. Corwin, P.	Elba, N. Y.	Elba, P.	3	2	86	6		120	5 25	100	100	50			864	1183	
T. Morey Hodgman, S. S.	York, "								*1 70								
Alfred North, W. C.	Leroy, "																
Daniel Russell, P.	Pike, "	Pike, P.	7	1	130	28	5	2	100	6 25	11	33		5		1634	
George W. Coan, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.																
N. Marcellus Clute, S. S.	Oakfield, N. Y.	Oakfield, S. S.	2	4	74		2	2	140	4 50	26	35		32		800	44
Charles F. Mussey, P.	Batavia, "	Batavia, P.	5	5	222		4		260	17 00	357	154	70	34	28	4338	86
R. Hart Dexter, S. S.	Pavilion, "	Pavilion, S. S.	5	4	40	9	3		40	2 00	13	5	2	3	7	605	14
Charles F. MacCarthy, Tea.	E. Pembroke, "																
Charles C. Kimball, S. S.	Leroy, "	Leroy, S. S.	13	19	310	32	4	5	330	19 00	159	293	49		28	2591	251
John M. Ballou, W. C.	Clarence, "	Byron, V.			111	11		2	182	8 00	24	35	9	22	30	900	94
John Wickes, S. S.	Attica, "	Attica, S. S. [S. S.	19	1	105		5		115	7 00	29	51				900	710
Charles A. Keeler, S. S.	E. Pembroke, "	Pembroke & Batavia,	1	1	60			2	80	3 50		10				719	15
Allen Traver, S. S.—14.	Corfu, "	Corfu, S. S.	3	4	77		2		50	6 00	39	54		20	9	861	58
		Orangeville, S. S.			44	3		1	50	2 00		5					15
		Tonawanda Val., S. S.		2	22				80	1 50		15				480	3
		Sheldon, First, V.			*17												
		Wiscoy, V.			*27												
		Bennington, V.			*39												
Candidates, 3.		Alexander, V.—16.			*34												
			58	43	1398	89	25	14	1547	83 70	758	790	180	116	102	14,692	2473
5. *Presb. of Niagara.*																	
Jonathan Hovey, W. C.	Barre Centre, N. Y.																
Herman Halsey, W. C.	East-Wilson, "																

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
William C. Wisner, D.D., P.	Lockport, N. Y.	Lockport, P.	3	16	380	64		4	385	26 52	200	217		62		3300	265
Obadiah C. Beardsley, W. C.	Albion, "																
Linus W. Billington, S. S.	Barre Centre, "	Barre Centre, S. S.			74	8			125	4 74	37	37			4	797	31
William G. Hubbard, S. S.	Wilson, "	Wilson, S. S.		5	151	6		2	135	9 90						120	118
Russell S. Egleston, S. S.	Knowlesville, "	Knowlesville, S. S.		2	153	12		3	200	10 08	40	50	11			1100	65
Lucius I. Root, Ag.	Lockport, "																
Joshua Cooke, S. S.	Lewiston, "	Lewiston, S. S.			97	55		2	100	4 68						765	65
Thomas Doggett, P.	Niagara Falls, "	Niagara Falls, P.	5	12	147		2	6	300	7 44	315	73				1425	475
Coles R. Wilkins, S. S.	Medina, "	Medina, S. S.	1	2	157		1		150	9 48	44					1100	76
Norman B. Sherwood, W. C.	Millville, "																
John W. Marcussohn, S. S.	Walnut Hills, O.																
John T. Severance, Ch.	Petersburgh, Va.																
Lawrence S. Atkins, S. S.	Millville, N. Y.	Millville, S. S.	4	1	73	5		1	85	4 44	9	26				710	124
David J. B. Hoyt, W. C.	Gaines, "																
Charles R. Burdick, P.	Youngstown, "	Porter, P.	22		163		5		339	8 70	102	53		13		1523	143
Frederick A. Chase, S. S.	Lyndonville, "	Lyndonville, S. S.	2	8	76	3	1	2	84	5 04	25		7	2	14	824	37
Lyell T. Adams, P.	Albion, "	Albion, P. [S. S.	1	7	406		1		466	25 14	252	162				3407	349
Edward P. Marvin, S. S.—20.	Lockport, "	Lockport, 2d Ward,		2	30			1	125	1 80						363	
		Somerset, V.	20	3	99	3	15	1	116	4 98		30				570	38
		Carlton, S. S.	7	2	56	9	5	2	80	3 42	10			6		715	
		Middleport, V.			*25					1 50							
		Tuscarora, V.—16.			*78					4 68							
			85	60	2165	165	29	24	2690	132 54	1034	650	18	83	18	1799	1786
6. *Presb. of Genesee Valley.*																	
John T. Baldwin, S. S.	Aurora, N. Y.																
David L. Hunn, W. C.	Angelica, "																
Samuel Porter, S. S.	Bradford, Pa.																

Digitized by Google

Elias L. Boing, P.	Angelica, N. Y.	Angelica, P.	19	6	139		12	4	268	10	34	185	150				1442	400
Milton Waldo, S. S.	Hornellsville, "	Hornellsville, S. S.	28	24	156	4	14	7	325	6	90	120	70				1851	111
I. N. Crittenden, P. E., *In trans.*	Keokuk, Iowa.																	
Philander Camp, S. S.	Andover, N. Y.	Andover, S. S.	2	1	59	18		1	70	2	50	5	7				350	8
John W. Lane, S. S.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.		2	30	2			24	1	80						350	150
Isaac G. Ogden, P.	Portville, "	Portville, P.	18	1	86	7	8		100	4	20	41	39	22			1270	156
William C. White, Prof.	Crawfordsville, Ind.									*2	31							
Eusebius Hale, S. S.																		
John E. Baker, S. S., *In trans.*	Middle Granville, N.Y.																	
James B. Beaumont, P.	Olean, "	Olean, P.	3	7	105	2	1	2	177	6	50	25	20	15		5	4200	385
Corliss B. Gardner, P.	Cuba, "	Cuba, P.		10	155	36		1	150	9	30	50	60	9	9		1246	91
Charles M. Livingston, S.S.—15.	Wellsville, "																	
		Almond, P. E.	2	2	225	25		2	140	12	00	128					800	210
		Belmont, V.	3	4	70			2	150	5	22						750	250
		Arkport, P. E.		4	40	9	1		82	1	68	40	11				250	309
		Burns, V.			*12													
		Allegany, V.			25	5			50	1	98							
		Franklinville, V.			32					1	92	1		5			6	
		Belfast, S. S.—14.			8					1	35							
			75	61	1142	108	36	19	1546	66	00	595	356	52	9	5	12,515	2070
VII. Synod of New-York and New-Jersey.																		
1. *Presb. of Hudson.*																		
William Timlow, W. C.	Amity, N. Y.																	
Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., S. S.	Port Jervis, "	Port Jervis, S. S.	8	10	171		4	12	200	9	90							470
George Pierson, P.	Florida, "	Florida, P.	2		168		1			10	20		81					124
William R. S. Betts, W. C.	Otisville, "																	
Obadiah M. Johnson, P.	New-Hampton, "	Denton, P.			104		2		50	6	48		53	22		10	1373	46
Robert R. Kellogg, S. S.	Milford, Pa.																	
Oris Fraser, W. C.	Florida, N. Y.																	
Daniel Higbie, P.	Blooming Grove, "	Washingtonville, P.	2		50		2	2	80	2	88	90	29		10			361

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Alexander Gulick, S.S. *In trans.*	Woodstock, N. Y.																
Henry F. Wadsworth, P.	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.	2	1	98			3	40	6 06	9	25				650	90
Nathaniel E. Pierson, P.	Ridgebury, "	Ridgebury, P.	1	3	92			3		6 78	20	35					59
Henry Osborn, S. S.	Circleville, "	Circleville, S. S.			76			1	50	4 56	20	10	2				36
Augustus Seward, D.D., P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, P.	3	13	334		2	7	225	19 86	40	125	20				403
Joseph M. McNulty, P.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.	5	1	186			4	140	11 22	23	45	18			1200	408
Henry J. Acker, Ag.																	
Thomas Nichols, P.	Chester, "	Chester, P.	5	2	243		5	3		14 76	73	107	33	17		2400	214
Daniel O. Timlow, P.—17.	Amity, "	Amity, P.	3	4	99		3	1	85	7 94	25	33	17			650	42
		Otisville, V.—12.			*31					1 86							
Candidates, 4.																	
			31	34	1652		17	38	870	102 50	300	543	112	27	10	6273	2253
2. *Presb. of North River.*																	
James I. Ostrom, W. C.	Marlborough, N. Y.																
Jonathan Silliman, W. C.	Cornwall, "																
Thomas S. Wickes, W. C.	Poughkeepsie, "																
Sumner Mandeville, W. C.	Masonville, "																
Benjamin F. Wile, P.	Pleasant Valley, "	Pleasant Valley, P.	4		350		3	4	100	16 00			5	7	20	1300	100
William N. Sayre, S. S.	Pine Plains, "	Pine Plains, S. S.	2	1	100	9	1	2	80	6 00	25	30	10	10	3	1150	40
Sherman Hoyt, W. C.	Pleasant Plains, "																
Michael F. Liebenau, P.	Highland, "	Lloyd, P.	19	3	130		14	1	83	8 00						1000	
John Ward, S. S.	Freedom Plains, "	Freedom Plains, S. S.	33		138		21	3	100		21	46	5			2290	160
A. Cogswell Frissell, W. C.	New-York City, "																
Harvey Smith, P.	South-Amenia, "	South-Amenia, P.			76			1	100	11 00		125			15	1300	100
Francis B. Wheeler, P.	Poughkeepsie, "	Poughkeepsie, P.		3	344			4	228	21 00	239	253			32	2671	488
Louis P. Ledoux, D.D., W. C.	CornwallLanding, "																
Edgar W. Clarke, W. C.	Milton, "	Milton, S. S.	14	1	78	9	8	4	120	1 50	12					550	
O. H. Perry Deyo, W. C.	Highland, "																

Digitized by Google

George H. Poole, S. S.	Salt Point, N. Y.	Westminster, S. S.			*56				3 00									
Joshua Collins, S. S.	Lithgow, "	Somers, S. S.	3		45		3	111	4 00	12	5				600	4		
Elisha G. Cobb, P.	Peckskill, "	Peekskill, Second, P.	5	10	131		4	3	150	11 00	63	40	22		17	1398	174	
George R. Ferguson, P. C.	North-East C'ntre, "																	
Edward P. Roe, S. S.	Buttermilk Falls, "	Highlands, S. S.			*64				4 00									
Alfred C. Roe, C. M.	New-York City, "								*8 00									
Clarence Eddy, P.	Cornwall, "	Canterbury, P.	2	1	75	25	3	50	6 00	8	44	9	3	12	950	211		
Austin P. Stockwell, P.—23.	Staatsburgh, "	Pleasant Plains, P.	1	5	94	35	1	75	8 00						1000	36		
		Amenia, S. S.			*91				6 00									
		Smithfield, S. S.																
		Cornwall, S. S.	10	2	96		3	2	175	6 00	7	13	10	17		1350	155	
Licentiates.		New-Winds'r, V.—17.			*30													
Seth P. Pratt.			93	26	1898	78	58	27	1372	119 50	387	556	61	37	99	15,559	1468	
Alexander Moss Merwin.—2.																		
Candidate, 1.																		
3. *Presb. of Long Island.*																		
Ezra Youngs, W. C.	Cutchogue, L. I.																	
Anson Sheldon, Ag.	New-Haven, Ct.																	
Clark Lockwood, W. C.	Cutchogue, L. I.								*80									
Thomas Harries, P.	Shelter Island, N. Y.	Shelter Island, P.	15	3	177		8	3	100	9 84	34	26	9	3		1400	100	
James T. Hamlin, P.	Mattituck, L. I.	Mattituck, P.			75				100	4 74			7			1000	60	
Epher Whitaker, P.	Southold, "	Southold, P.	4		161	1	1	2	144	9 90	36	32		13		1500	310	
Edward Stratton, P.	Greenport, "	Greenport, P.	4	6	136	5	1		160	7 74	13	116	6	6		2320	139	
Albert Fitch, W. C.—8.	New-York City, N. Y.																	
		Franklinville, S. S.	3		79		1	3	80	4 56	11	57				1000		
		Cutchogue, V.—6.			62				60	4 20	15	15	10	10		1015	64	
			26	9	690	6	11	8	644	41 60	109	246	32	32		8235	573	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Mln. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Presb. of New-York, Third.*																	
Daniel C. Hopkins, W. C.	Jersey City, N. J.																
Thomas H.Skinner,D.D.,LL.D., Prof.	New-York City, N. Y.																
Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Sec.	" " "																
J. Const. Adamson, D.D., W. C.	Cape Town, S. Africa.																
John J. Owen, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York City, N. Y.																
Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Ag.	" " "																
William W. Newell, D.D., P.	" " "	N. Y., Allen st., P.	29	9	570	136	6	10	1023	30 00	200	138				3740	920
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	" " "																
Dwight M. Seward, D.D., P.	Yonkers, "	Yonkers, First, P.	8	14	296		2	9	230	30 00	175	91	229	52	160	5405	1077
Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., P.	New-York City, "	N. Y., 13th st., P.	27	50	819		4	20	655	35 00	1516	439	92	614		8552	706
Oliver B. Bidwell, Ag.	" " "																
Isaac P. Stryker, W. C.	" " "																
Peter H. Burghardt, S. S.	Somers, "																
Ros'll D. Hitchcock, D.D., Prof.	New-York City, "																
D. D. Tompkins McLaughlin,	*In transitu.*																
John R. Young, S. S., *In trans.*	Greenbush, N. Y.																
George Bowen, F. M.	Bombay, India.																
James G. Craighead, Ed.	New-York City, N. Y.																
Samuel G. Dwight, W. C.	Molokai, S. Islands.																
Revilo J. Cone, Tea.	Fonda, N. Y.																
Eliphalet P. Ackerman, Tea.	Hughsonville, "																
Andrew Abraham, F. M.	Mapumulo, S. Africa.																
James Morton, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.																
Charles Fanning, W. C.	" " "																
Thomas Street, P.	" " "	New-York, North, P.	28	16	573		10	34		30 00	365	450	56				500
Thomas Ralston Smith, P.	" " "	" Seventh,P.	32	21	1023		11	15	1020	30 00	200	279	54	40		5738	570

Digitized by Google

Samuel B. Bell, D.D., P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., W. 50th st., P.	27	50	200		7	28	200	10	00		6				3750	75
William P. Barker, F. M.	" " "	Ahmednug, First, P.	6		*120													
Robt. Russell Booth, D.D., P	" " "	N. Y., Mercer st., P.	40	39	541	30	5	16	1235	55	00	2000	4301	660	95	285	13,650	6194
James J. McMahon, W. C.	North-Haverstraw, "																	
Daniel Ames, W. C.																		
Edward T. Doane, F. M.	Micronesia Islands.																	
Robert R. Thompson, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.																	
Luther H. Cone, P. C.	Chicopee, Mass.																	
William H. Babbitt, P.	Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, First, P.	1	15	113			4	200	6	00	65	83	21			1784	130
Varnum D. Collins, Ag.	Philadelphia, Pa.																	
James C. Egbert, P.	West-Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, West, P.	26	18	163	7		12	317	8	00	64	66				3057	381
Alonzo Brown, Tea.	New-York City, N. Y.																	
Edward W. French, P.	Bergen, N. J.	Bergen, First, P.	36	22	239		8	19	220	25	00	304	379		148	66	4212	1008
James B. Bonar, P.	Montreal, C. E.	Montreal, Amer., P.	7	5	340	26		22	520	30	00		1450				10,876	4443
J. Sella Martin, Ag.	England.																	
Edward W. Hitchcock, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., 14th st., P.	9	14	433		2	1	1200	50	00	1285	2054	792			6563	6958
Herman D. Wrage, Tea.	" " "																	
Alfred S. Collins, W. C.	Brooklyn, E. D. "																	
John P. Watson, S. S.	East-Putnam, Ct.																	
Lyman Dwight Chapin, F. M.	Tientsin, China.																	
Samuel P. Halsey, P.	Stamford, Ct.	Stamford, First, P.	6	12	145		3	10	150	25	00	527	600	133	56		8737	154
Lewis M. Birge, W. C.	Hudson, O.																	
Edward Payson Hammond, Ev.	Vernon, Ct.																	
James B. Finch, S. S.	Nebraska City, N. T.																	
James D. Wilson, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Spring st., P.	31	27	620	180	12	9	500	20	00		96	62			6995	755
Alexander Nesbitt, P.	Tremont, "	Tremont, First, P.	29	9	151	19	7	10	225	6	00	221					1900	61
Edward O. Bartlett,	Poughkeepsie, "																	
James M. Stevenson, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jersey City, 2d, P.	3	15	150		4	10	175	10	00	60					2500	166
David Stuart Dodge, Prof.	New-York City, N. Y.																	
William White Williams, Ag.	Philadelphia, Pa.																	
John De Witt, P.	Irvington, N. Y.	Greenburgh, 2d, P.	8	10	94		3	8	187	15	00	1014	1003	100			2505	7254
David W. Evans, H. M.	Elysium, Minn.																	
Samuel Carlile, S. S.	Brooklyn, E. D., N.Y.																	
James G. Mason, S. S.—60.	Woodhaven, L. I., "																	
		N. Y., Prince st., S. S.	17	4	90		7	3	35	1	00							

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		N. Y., Germ., First, V.			*123												
		N. Y., First st., V.			*73												
		Newtown, 2d Col., V.			*35												
		N. Y., Park, V.—23.	2	44	46		2										
Licentiates.			372	394	6957	398	93	240	8092	416	00	7996	11,435	2199	1005	511	89,964	31,352
Cuthbert H. Powell, W. C.	U. S. Army.																
Eugene Douglass, W. C.	Albany, N. Y.																
John S. Whitman, S. S.	Charlemont, Mass.																
John M. Forbes, Tea.	New-York City, N. Y.																
John T. Rhodes, Tea.	Flatbush, (L. I.,) "																
Ernest F. Borchers,	New-York City, N. Y.																
Charles H. Baldwin,	East-Windsor, Mass.																
David S. Morgan.—8.	Andover, "																
Candidates, 23.																	
5. *Presb. of New-York, Fourth.*																	
Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D., W. C.	Flushing, (L. I.,) N.Y.																
John Spaulding, D.D., W. C.	New-York City, "																
Henry P. Tappan, D.D., LL.D., W. C.	Berlin, Prussia.																
Jonathan I. Jones, W. C.	Washington City, D.C.																
E. Goodrich Smith, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Madison Sq., P.	51	54	1004		13	32	1407	60	00	4315	9175	1183	345		20,850	10,235
William Adams, D.D., P.	" " "																
George W. Wood, D.D., Sec.	" " "																
Gorham D. Abbot, LL.D., Tea.																	

Digitized by Google

William Belden, Tea.	New-York City, N. Y.																
Henry B. Smith, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	" " "																
Henry M. Field, D.D., Ed.	" " "																
Joseph Addison Saxton, Tea. and S. S.	Norwich Town, Ct.																
Benjamin W. Dwight, Ph. D., LL.D., Tea.	New-York City, N. Y.																
~~George~~ L. Prentiss, D.D., P.	" " "	N. Y., Covenant, P.	10	10	240		2	2	130	14	00	3272	3505	867		541	14,243	4984
Ezra H. Gillett, D.D., P.	Harlem, N. Y.	Harlem, First, P.	4	6	133	4		3	150	7	00	130	139	29	37		1993	24
Amasa S. Freeman, P.	Haverstraw, "	Haverstraw, Cen., P.	8	2	143	19	3	3	200	2	00	58	83				1100	113
John Peck, W. C.	Paterson, N. J.																	
Charles Parker, W. C.	Irving, Kansas.																	
Joseph P. Lestrade, C. M.	New-York City, N. Y.																	
Samuel W. Bailey, W. C.	" " "																	
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	Nicomedia, W. Asia.																	
Charles E. Lindsley, P. C.	Southport, Ct.																	
I. Bryant Smith, S. S.	Northport, L. I., N. Y.	Northport, First, S. S.	3	2	40		2	5	50			12	10		8		750	
Sereno E. Bishop, F. M.	Hana, Maui, S. Islands.																	
Thomas S. Hastings, D.D., P.	New-York City, N. Y.	New-York, West, P.	32	39	679	242	10	4	475	40	00	909	1243	513			97,972	2992
Sigismund Uhlfelder, W. C.	" " "																	
Frederick W. Williams, W. C.	" " "																	
John Henry Hall, W. C.																		
James H. Dwight, P.	Englewood, N. J.	Englewood, P.		7	39	1		3	70	2	00	207	76				3050	665
Edward Chester, F. M.	Madura, India.																	
Abbott E. Kittredge, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Eleventh, P.	36	57	420		15	7	350	25	00		149				930	633
Erskine N. White, P.	New-Rochelle, N. Y.	New-Rochelle, P.	3	4	111	13	1	1	120	6	00	84	139		21		1750	58
Simeon F. Woodin, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.																	
Charles H. Payson, S. S.	New-York City, N. Y.																	
Eldridge M. Mix, P. C.	Burlington, Vt.																	
Howard Crosby, D.D., P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Fourth Av., P.	30	67	542	129	2	11	1168	32	00	1009	1123	290	315		27,108	3233
George E. Post, M.D., F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.																	
John Henry Sinclair, Tea.	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.																	
James B. Dunn, P.	New-York City, "	N. Y., Central, P.	32	18	544		16	12	455			66		33			3500	390
George M. Boynton, P.	Riverdale, "	Riverdale, P.	2	5	31			3	50	2	00	47	184	18			2800	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Charles W. Buckley, W. C.	Montgomery, Ala.																
James W. Coleman, P.	Darien, Ct.	Darien, P.	7	1	42		3		80								
Edward P. Payson, S. S.	New-York City, N. Y.	Manhattanville, S. S.	1		48	5			130							436	
Eben Burt Parsons, S. S.	Turin, "																
Andrew Jackson Park, F. M.	Mexico.																
David G. Grieve, H. M.	Brownsville, Texas.																
Henry Cooper, H. M.	Blue Earth City, Minn.	N. Y., French Evan-			*48												
Rockwood McQueston, H. M. [—48.	Minn.	[gelical, S. S.—15.								*38 24							
			219	272	4064	413	67	86	4835	228 24	10,109	15,826	2933	726	541	175,982	23,327
Licentiates.																	
Samuel J. Parker,	Ithaca, N. Y.																
Ezra W. Goodrich.																	
William A. Alrich.																	
William B. Dwight, Tea.	Englewood, N. J.																
Robert H. Williamson,	Rockford, Ill.																
C. Edwin Griggs, S. S.	Chaplin, Ct.																
William H. Ford.																	
Elijah C. Baldwin, Tea.	New-York City, N. Y.																
Charles H. Barrett,	" " "																
Alfred M. Penland, Tea.	New-Brighton, S. I., "																
Henry T. Ford,	Rocky Hill, Ct.																
George Lansing Raymond,	Chicago, Ill.																
Oliver A. Kingsbury, S. S.	Middle Haddam, Ct.																
Joseph H. Feltch,	Newburyport, Mass.																
Theron L. Waldo,	Carrollton, Mich.																
Mason Noble, Jr.,	Williamstown, Mass.																
Elijah Levings Burnett, S. S.	Coleraine, "																
John Jay Crane,	Hastings on Hud., N. Y.																

Digitized by Google

James Otis Denniston.	Ludlow, Vt.																	
William A. Dunning, S. S.	Hawley, Pa.																	
Lewis O. Thompson,	New-York City, N. Y.																	
William A. Cutler,	Chicago, Ill.																	
Samuel S. Mitchell,	Morristown, N. J.																	
Stephen W. Dana.—24.																		
Candidates, 21.																		
6. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*																		
Alfred W. Dashiell, D.D., W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																	
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., P.	" "	Brooklyn, South, P.	81	40	650		24	15	350	40	00	850	157			23,631	750	
Silas Billings, W. C.	" "																	
Lyman Gilbert, D.D., W. C.	" "																	
Ramon B. S. Montsalvatgé, Ag.	Panama, C. A.																	
Hugh S. Carpenter, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" Westminster, P.			*181													
James N. Gloucester, W. C.	" "																	
Henry J. Van Lennep, D.D., F.M.	Smyrna, Turkey.	[P.																
Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" La Fayette Ave.,	159	100	904		61	56	1000	40	00	1632	1371	429		12,000	11,734	
Parsons C. Hastings, W. C.	" "																	
Amos N. Freeman, P.	" "	" Siloam, P.			*85													
Benjamin B. Drake, W. C.	" "																	
Thomas Thomas, W. C.	" "																	
Benjamin F. Millard, Ag.	" "																	
Elijah D. Murphy, P., Mar. Chh.	New-York City, "																	
Charles S. Robinson, P.	Brooklyn, "	" First, P.	25	49	578					50	00	2338	1574	419		18,765	3439	
Spencer Marsh, P.	Haverstraw, "	Haverstraw, P.	1	1	139	11		5	70							1307	74	
William S. Karr, P.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, Third, P.	12	23	307	73	4	14	273	10	00	163	227			3453	174	
Seth B. Stone, F. M.	Stoutenburgh, "									*18	90							
Tillman C. Trowbridge, F. M.	Constantinople, Tur.																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Joseph H. Robinson, S. S.	Cornwall, N. Y.	Brooklyn, E.D., First,	8	16	287				625	10 00	12	63				5391	116
George W. Le Vere, H. M.—22.	Nashville, Tenn.	[S. S.—8.	284	229	3131	84	89	90	2318	168 90	4995	3392	848			64,547	16,287
Licentiates.																	
David Fitch,	Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.																
Hamilton B. Holmes, S. S.	East-Hartford, Ct.																
John A. French.—3.																	
Candidate, 1.																	
7. Presb. of Newark.																	
Enos A. Osborne, C. M.	Newark, N. J.																
Abner Brundage, W. C.	Montclair, "																
Zenas Riggs, W. C.	Plainfield, "																
Daniel G. Sprague, W. C.	South-Orange, "																
Joel Parker, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, Park, P.	8	10	214		1		345	15 00	167	135		25		4344	1046
Isaac N. Sprague, D.D., P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.	10	2	438		5	1	250	16 00	98	360			35	1600	556
Ebenezer Seymour,	Bloomfield, "																
William Bradley, Ag.	Orange, "																
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, First, P.	11	10	469	20	4	8	560	36 00	565	733	127	153	195	4938	3287
James P. Wilson, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, South Park,	13	23	372	7	6	12	557	32 00	807	422	99		77	9804	1260
ChristopherM.Nickels,DD,W.C.	" "	[P.															
Selah B. Treat, Sec.	Boston, Mass.																
Robert B. Campfield, S. S.	Newark, N. J.																
George H. Hulin, W. C.	Bloomfield, "																
Joseph S. Gallagher, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.																

Digitized by Google

Samuel Hutchings, Tea.	Newark, N. J.																
Daniel W. Poor, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, High st., P.	17	17	262	13	5	4	480	16	00	329	213	57	16		11,090	709
Joseph Fewsmith, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, Second, P.	10	19	490	6	3	12	500	32	00	285	288		36		6450	2055
James R. Keiser, Ag.	Plainfield, "																
James Hoyt, P.	Orange, "	Orange, First, P.	13	10	307	33	2	8	270	25	00	335	580	50	60		3992	3002
Robert Aikman, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, Third, P.	12	13	205	7	2	3	150	15	00	30	50		10		2800	266
Theodore S. Brown, P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, Second, P.	2	19	234	5	2	4	200	15	00	141	125	75		96	3000	500
Caleb C. Baldwin, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.																
George C. Goehring, W. C.																	
William W. Eddy, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.																
Johann Ulrich Günther, P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, Ger., First, P.	40		438			53	450	10	00	11	20	7		12	2003	116
Ennals J. Adams, H. M.	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, Col'd, S.S.	23	275	298													
Aaron R. Wolfe, Tea.	Montclair, N. J.																
Albert Mandell, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	1	7	245		1	5	200	15	00	101	289	22	27		3500	400
Theodore L. Byington, F. M.	Eski Zaghra, W. Tur.																
Charles H. Theberath, C. M.	Albany, N. Y.																
Charles W. Seaman, P.	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson, Ger., 2d, P.	26	2	88			19	55	2	00	10	5		5		700	
Samuel R. Davis, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.																
Nelson Millard, P.	Montclair, N. J.	West-Bloomfield, P.	9	15	299	7	4	9	200	21	00	334	395				4130	3720
James H. Taylor, P.	Orange, "	Orange, Second, P.	19	16	385		2	9	340	25	00	357	690	52	43	193	5497	2387
Arthur Mitchell, P.	Morristown, "	Morristown, South st.,	15	16	342	12	5	3	275	20	00	231	266	173			7870	162
J. Allen Maxwell, P.	South-Orange, "	South-Orange, P. [P.	1	2	184		1	9	190	15	00	70	681				3300	755
Charles T. Haley, P.	Newark, "	Roseville, P.	11	16	115		4	1	325	5	00	100	181	43	25			365
Charles H. Thompson, P.	" "	Newark, Plane st., P.	2	13	171	4	1	8	130	3	00	25					1150	
James M. Dickson, P.	" "	Newark, Sixth, P.	28	12	206	17	12	9	258	8	00	80	74	20	30		2650	300
William C. Scofield, P.	" "	Newark Central, P.	14	26	300		6	7	290	20	00	173					7016	352
Charles D. Shaw, P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, Second, P.	8	15	153		1	8	150	8	00	68	68		36		5478	243
James Robertson, S. S.	Amenia, N. Y.																
Christian Wisner, P.	Bloomfield, N. J.	Bloomfield, Ger., P.	5		67	2		15	60	2	00	4	14				1000	
Charles E. Knox, P.	" "	Bloomfield, P.	2	10	487		1	5	240	28	00	374	616	80	75	60	2425	2901
Fergus L. Kenyon, P.	Newark, "	East-Orange, P.	5	15	94		1	4	100	6	00		22		9		1525	69
Samuel Murdock, P.	Craneville, "	Craneville, P.		6	41			1				10						
Edwin H. Freeman, H. M.																		
John J. F. Brunow, P.—49.	Newark, "	Newark, Ger., 2d, P.	14		106			17	147	2	00						1153	126
		Newark, Ger., 3d, S.S.			*155				130	4	00							

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES:	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Presb. of New-York, Third.*																	
Daniel C. Hopkins, W. C.	Jersey City, N. J.																
Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York City, N. Y.																
Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Sec.	" " "																
J. Const. Adamson, D.D., W. C.	Cape Town, S. Africa.																
John J. Owen, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York City, N. Y.																
Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Ag.	" " "																
William W. Newell, D.D., P.	" " "	N. Y., Allen st., P.	29	9	570	136	6	10	1023	30 00	200	138				3740	920
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	" " "																
Dwight M. Seward, D.D., P.	Yonkers, "	Yonkers, First, P.	8	14	296		2	9	230	30 00	175	91	229	52	160	5405	1077
Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., P.	New-York City, "	N. Y., 13th st., P.	27	50	819		4	20	655	35 00	1516	439	92	614		8552	706
Oliver B. Bidwell, Ag.	" " "																
Isaac P. Stryker, W. C.	" " "																
Peter H. Burghardt, S. S.	Somers, "																
Ros'll D. Hitchcock, D.D., Prof.	New-York City, "																
D. D. Tompkins McLaughlin,	*In transitu.*																
John R. Young, S. S., *In trans.*	Greenbush, N. Y.																
George Bowen, F. M.	Bombay, India.																
James G. Craighead, Ed.	New-York City, N. Y.																
Samuel G. Dwight, W. C.	Molokai, S. Islands.																
Revilo J. Cone, Tea.	Fonda, N. Y.																
Eliphalet P. Ackerman, Tea.	Hughsonville, "																
Andrew Abraham, F. M.	Mapumulo, S. Africa.																
James Morton, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.																
Charles Fanning, W. C.	" " "																
Thomas Street, P.	" " "	New-York, North, P.	28	16	573		10	34		30 00	365	450	56				500
Thomas Ralston Smith, P.	" " "	" Seventh, P.	32	21	1023		11	15	1020	30 00	200	279	54	40		5738	570

Digitized by Google

Samuel B. Bell, D.D., P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., W. 50th st., P.	27	50	200		7	28	200	10	00		6				3750	75
William P. Barker, F. M.	" " "	Ahmednug, First, P.	6		*120													
Robt. Russell Booth, D.D., P	" " "	N. Y., Mercer st., P.	40	39	541	30	5	16	1235	55	00	2000	4301	660	95	285	13,650	6194
James J. McMahon, W. C.	North-Haverstraw,"																	
Daniel Ames, W. C.																		
Edward T. Doane, F. M.	Micronesia Islands.																	
Robert R. Thompson, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.																	
Luther H. Cone, P. C.	Chicopee, Mass.																	
William H. Babbitt, P.	Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, First, P.	1	15	113			4	200	6	00	65	83	21			1784	130
Varnum D. Collins, Ag.	Philadelphia, Pa.																	
James C. Egbert, P.	West-Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, West, P.	26	18	163	7		12	317	8	00	64	66				3057	381
Alonzo Brown, Tea.	New-York City, N. Y.																	
Edward W. French, P.	Bergen, N. J.	Bergen, First, P.	36	22	239		8	19	220	25	00	304	379		148	66	4212	1008
James B. Bonar, P.	Montreal, C. E.	Montreal, Amer., P.	7	5	340	26		22	520	30	00		1450				10,876	4443
J. Sella Martin, Ag.	England.																	
Edward W. Hitchcock, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., 14th st., P.	9	14	433		2	1	1200	50	00	1285	2054	792			6563	6958
Herman D. Wrage, Tea.	" " "																	
Alfred S. Collins, W. C.	Brooklyn, E. D. "																	
John P. Watson, S. S.	East-Putnam, Ct.																	
Lyman Dwight Chapin, F. M.	Tientsin, China.																	
Samuel P. Halsey, P.	Stamford, Ct.	Stamford, First, P.	6	12	145		3	10	150	25	00	527	600	133	56		8737	154
Lewis M. Birge, W. C.	Hudson, O.																	
Edward Payson Hammond, Ev.	Vernon, Ct.																	
James B. Finch, S. S.	Nebraska City, N. T.																	
James D. Wilson, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Spring st., P.	31	27	620	180	12	9	500	20	00		96	62			6995	755
Alexander Nesbitt, P.	Tremont, "	Tremont, First, P.	29	9	151	19	7	10	225	6	00	221					1900	61
Edward O. Bartlett,	Poughkeepsie, "																	
James M. Stevenson, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jersey City, 2d, P.	3	15	150		4	10	175	10	00	60					2500	166
David Stuart Dodge, Prof.	New-York City, N. Y.																	
William White Williams, Ag.	Philadelphia, Pa.																	
John De Witt, P.	Irvington, N. Y.	Greenburgh, 2d, P.	8	10	94		3	8	187	15	00	1014	1003	100			2505	7254
David W. Evans, H. M.	Elysium, Minn.																	
Samuel Carlile, S. S.	Brooklyn, E. D., N.Y.																	
James G. Mason, S. S.—60.	Woodhaven, L. I., "																	
		N. Y., Prince st., S. S.	17	4	90		7	3	35	1	00							

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		N. Y., Germ., First, V.			*123												
		N. Y., First st., V.			*73												
		Newtown, 2d Col., V.			*35												
		N. Y., Park, V.—23.	2	44	46		2										
Licentiates.																	
			372	394	6957	398	93	240	8092	416 00	7996	11,435	2199	1005	511	89,964	31,352
Cuthbert H. Powell, W. C.	U. S. Army.																
Eugene Douglass, W. C.	Albany, N. Y.																
John S. Whitman, S. S.	Charlemont, Mass.																
John M. Forbes, Tea.	New-York City, N. Y.																
John T. Rhodes, Tea.	Flatbush, (L. I.,) "																
Ernest F. Borchers,	New-York City, N. Y.																
Charles H. Baldwin,	East-Windsor, Mass.																
David S. Morgan.—8.	Andover, "																
Candidates, 23.																	
5. *Presb. of New-York, Fourth.*																	
Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D., W. C.	Flushing, (L. I.,) N.Y.																
John Spaulding, D.D., W. C.	New-York City, "																
Henry P. Tappan, D.D., LL.D., W. C.	Berlin, Prussia.																
Jonathan I. Jones, W. C.																	
E. Goodrich Smith, W. C.	Washington City, D.C.																
William Adams, D.D., P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Madison Sq., P.	51	54	1004		13	32	1407	60 00	4315	9175	1183	345		20,850	10,235
George W. Wood, D.D., Sec.	" " "																
Gorham D. Abbot, LL.D., Tea.	" " "																

Digitized by Google

William Belden, Tea.	New-York City, N. Y.																	
Henry B. Smith, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	" " "																	
Henry M. Field, D.D., Ed.	" " "																	
Joseph Addison Saxton, Tea. and S. S.	Norwich Town, Ct.																	
Benjamin W. Dwight, Ph. D., LL.D., Tea.	New-York City, N. Y.																	
George L. Prentiss, D.D., P.	" " "	N. Y., Covenant, P.	10	10	240		2	2	130	14	00	3272	3505	867		541	14,243	4984
Ezra H. Gillett, D.D., P.	Harlem, N. Y.	Harlem, First, P.	4	6	133	4		3	150	7	00	130	139	29	37		1993	24
Amasa S. Freeman, P.	Haverstraw, "	Haverstraw, Cen., P.	8	2	143	19	3	3	200	2	00	58	83				1100	113
John Peck, W. C.	Paterson, N. J.																	
Charles Parker, W. C.	Irving, Kansas.																	
Joseph P. Lestrade, C. M.	New-York City, N. Y.																	
Samuel W. Bailey, W. C.	" " "																	
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	Nicomedia, W. Asia.																	
Charles E. Lindsley, P. C.	Southport, Ct.																	
I. Bryant Smith, S. S.	Northport, L. I., N. Y.	Northport, First, S. S.	3	2	40		2	5	50			12	10		8		750	
Sereno E. Bishop, F. M.	Hana, Maui, S. Islands.																	
Thomas S. Hastings, D.D., P.	New-York City, N. Y.	New-York, West, P.	32	39	679	242	10	4	475	40	00	909	1243	513			97,972	2992
Sigismund Uhlfelder, W. C.	" " "																	
Frederick W. Williams, W. C.	" " "																	
John Henry Hall, W. C.																		
James H. Dwight, P.	Englewood, N. J.	Englewood, P.		7	39	1		3	70	2	00	207	76				3050	665
Edward Chester, F. M.	Madura, India.																	
Abbott E. Kittredge, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Eleventh, P.	36	57	420		15	7	350	25	00		149				930	633
Erskine N. White, P.	New-Rochelle, N. Y.	New-Rochelle, P.	3	4	111	13	1	1	120	6	00	84	139		21		1750	58
Simeon F. Woodin, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.																	
Charles H. Payson, S. S.	New-York City, N. Y.																	
Eldridge M. Mix, P. C.	Burlington, Vt.																	
Howard Crosby, D.D., P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Fourth Av., P.	30	67	542	129	2	11	1168	32	00	1009	1123	290	315		27,108	3233
George E. Post, M.D., F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.																	
John Henry Sinclair, Tea.	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.																	
James B. Dunn, P.	New-York City, "	N. Y., Central, P.	32	18	544		16	12	455			66		33			3500	390
George M. Boynton, P.	Riverdale, "	Riverdale, P.	2	5	31			3	50	2	00	47	184	18			2300	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Charles W. Buckley, W. C.	Montgomery, Ala.																
James W. Coleman, P.	Darien, Ct.	Darien, P.	7	1	42		3		80								
Edward P. Payson, S. S.	New-York City, N. Y.	Manhattanville, S. S.	1		48	5			130							436	
Eben Burt Parsons, S. S.	Turin, "																
Andrew Jackson Park, F. M.	Mexico.																
David G. Grieve, H. M.	Brownsville, Texas.																
Henry Cooper, H. M.	Blue Earth City, Minn.	N. Y., French Evan-			*48												
Rockwood McOmeston, H. M.	Minn.	[gelical, S. S.—15.								*38 24						•	
[—48.																	
			219	272	4064	413	67	86	4835	228 24	10,109	15,826	2933	726	541	175,982	23,327
Licentiates.																	
Samuel J. Parker,	Ithaca, N. Y.																
Ezra W. Goodrich.																	
William A. Alrich.																	
William B. Dwight, Tea.	Englewood, N. J.																
Robert H. Williamson,	Rockford, Ill.																
C. Edwin Griggs, S. S.	Chaplin, Ct.																
William H. Ford.																	
Elijah C. Baldwin, Tea.	New-York City, N. Y.																
Charles H. Barrett,	" " "																
Alfred M. Penland, Tea.	New-Brighton, S.I., "																
Henry T. Ford,	Rocky Hill, Ct.																
George Lansing Raymond,	Chicago, Ill.																
Oliver A. Kingsbury, S. S.	Middle Haddam, Ct.																
Joseph H. Feltch,	Newburyport, Mass.																
Theron L. Waldo,	Carrollton, Mich.																
Mason Noble, Jr.,	Williamstown, Mass.																
Elijah Levings Burnett, S. S.	Coleraine, "																
John Jay Crane,	Hastings on Hud., N.Y.																

Digitized by Google

James Otis Denniston.	Ludlow, Vt.																		
William A. Dunning, S. S.	Hawley, Pa.																		
Lewis O. Thompson,	New-York City, N. Y.																		
William A. Cutler,	Chicago, Ill.																		
Samuel S. Mitchell,	Morristown, N. J.																		
Stephen W. Dana.—24.																			
Candidates, 21.																			
6. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*																			
Alfred W. Dashiell, D.D., W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																		
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., P.	" "	Brooklyn, South, P.	81	40	650		24	15	350	40	00	850	157			23,631	750		
Silas Billings, W. C.	" "																		
Lyman Gilbert, D.D., W. C.	" "																		
Ramon B. S. Montsalvatgé, Ag.	Panama, C. A.																		
Hugh S. Carpenter, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" Westminster, P.			*181														
James N. Gloucester, W. C.	" "																		
Henry J. Van Lennep, D.D., F. M.	Smyrna, Turkey.	[P.																	
Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" La Fayette Ave.,	159	100	904		61	56	1000	40	00	1632	1371	429		12,000	11,734		
Parsons C. Hastings, W. C.	" "																		
Amos N. Freeman, P.	" "	" Siloam, P.			*85														
Benjamin B. Drake, W. C.	" "																		
Thomas Thomas, W. C.	" "																		
Benjamin F. Millard, Ag.	" "																		
Elijah D. Murphy, P., Mar. Chh.	New-York City, "																		
Charles S. Robinson, P.	Brooklyn, "	" First, P.	25	49	578					50	00	2338	1574	419		18,765	3439		
Spencer Marsh, P.	Haverstraw, "	Haverstraw, P.	1	1	139	11		5	70							1307	74		
William S. Karr, P.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, Third, P.	12	23	307	73	4	14	273	10	00	163	227			3453	174		
Seth B. Stone, F. M.	Stoutenburgh, "									*18	90								
Tillman C. Trowbridge, F. M.	Constantinople, Tur.																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Joseph H. Robinson, S. S.	Cornwall, N. Y.	Brooklyn, E.D., First,	8	16	287				625	10 00	12	63				5391	116
George W. Le Vere, H. M.—22.	Nashville, Tenn.	[S. S.—8.															
			284	229	3131	84	89	90	2318	168 90	4995	3392	848			64,547	16,287
Licentiates.																	
David Fitch,	Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.																
Hamilton B. Holmes, S. S.	East-Hartford, Ct.																
John A. French.—3.																	
Candidate, 1.																	
7. Presb. of Newark.																	
Enos A. Osborne, C. M.	Newark, N. J.																
Abner Brundage, W. C.	Montclair, "																
Zenas Riggs, W. C.	Plainfield, "																
Daniel G. Sprague, W. C.	South-Orange, "																
Joel Parker, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, Park, P.	8	10	214		1		345	15 00	167	135		25		4344	1046
Isaac N. Sprague, D.D., P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.	10	2	438		5	1	250	16 00	98	360			35	1600	556
Ebenezer Seymour,	Bloomfield, "																
William Bradley, Ag.	Orange, "																
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, First, P.	11	10	469	20	4	8	560	36 00	565	733	127	153	195	4938	3287
James P. Wilson, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, South Park,	13	23	372	7	6	12	557	32 00	807	422	99		77	9804	1260
ChristopherM.Nickels,DD,W.C.	" "	[P.															
Selah B. Treat, Sec.	Boston, Mass.																
Robert B. Campfield, S. S.	Newark, N. J.																
George H. Hulin, W. C.	Bloomfield, "																
Joseph S. Gallagher, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.																

Digitized by Google

Samuel Hutchings, Tea.	Newark, N. J.																	
Daniel W. Poor, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, High st., P.	17	17	262	13	5	4	480	16	00	329	213	57	16		11,090	709
Joseph Fewsmith, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, Second, P.	10	19	490	6	3	12	500	32	00	285	288		36		6450	2055
James R. Keiser, Ag.	Plainfield, "																	
James Hoyt, P.	Orange, "	Orange, First, P.	13	10	307	33	2	8	270	25	00	335	580	50	60		3992	3002
Robert Aikman, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, Third, P.	12	13	205	7	2	3	150	15	00	30	50		10		2800	266
Theodore S. Brown, P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, Second, P.	2	19	234	5	2	4	200	15	00	141	125	75		96	3000	500
Caleb C. Baldwin, F M.	Fuh Chau, China.																	
George C. Goehring, W. C.																		
William W. Eddy, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.																	
Johann Ulrich Günther, P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, Ger., First, P.	40		438			53	450	10	00	11	20	7		12	2003	116
Ennals J. Adams, H. M.	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, Col'd, S.S.	23	275	298													
Aaron R. Wolfe, Tea.	Montclair, N. J.																	
Albert Mandell, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	1	7	245		1	5	200	15	00	101	289	22	27		3500	400
Theodore L. Byington, F. M.	Eski Zaghra, W. Tur.																	
Charles H. Theberath, C. M.	Albany, N. Y.																	
Charles W. Seaman, P.	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson, Ger., 2d, P.	26	2	88			19	55	2	00	10	5		5		700	
Samuel R. Davis, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.																	
Nelson Millard, P.	Montclair, N. J.	West-Bloomfield, P.	9	15	299	7	4	9	200	21	00	334	395				4130	3720
James H. Taylor, P.	Orange, "	Orange, Second, P.	19	16	385		2	9	340	25	00	357	690	52	43	193	5497	2387
Arthur Mitchell, P.	Morristown, "	Morristown, South st.,	15	16	342	12	5	3	275	20	00	231	266	173			7870	162
J. Allen Maxwell, P.	South-Orange, "	South-Orange, P. [P.	1	2	184		1	9	190	15	00	70	681				3300	755
Charles T. Haley, P.	Newark, "	Roseville, P.	11	16	115		4	1	325	5	00	100	181	43	25			365
Charles H. Thompson, P.	" "	Newark, Plane st., P.	2	13	171	4	1	8	130	3	00	25					1150	
James M. Dickson, P.	" "	Newark, Sixth, P.	28	12	206	17	12	9	258	8	00	80	74	20	30		2650	300
William C. Scofield, P.	" "	Newark Central, P.	14	26	300		6	7	290	20	00	173					7016	352
Charles D. Shaw, P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, Second, P.	8	15	153		1	8	150	8	00	68	68		36		5478	243
James Robertson, S. S.	Amenia, N. Y.																	
Christian Wisner, P.	Bloomfield, N. J.	Bloomfield, Ger., P.	5		67	2		15	60	2	00	4	14				1000	
Charles E. Knox, P.	" "	Bloomfield, P.	2	10	487		1	5	240	28	00	374	616	80	75	60	2425	2901
Fergus L. Kenyon, P.	Newark, "	East-Orange, P.	5	15	94		1	4	100	6	00		22		9		1525	69
Samuel Murdock, P.	Craneville, "	Craneville, P.		6	41			1				10						
Edwin H. Freeman, H. M.																		
John J. F. Brunow, P.—49.	Newark, "	Newark, Ger., 2d, P.	14		106			17	147	2	00						1153	126
		Newark, Ger., 3d, S.S.			*155				130	4	00							

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Mendham, First, P. E.	5	3	*196		1	6	80	14 00	47	75					113
		Orange, Ger., S.S.—30.			39	6			25							50	
Licentiates.																	
			324	572	7400	139	70	190	6957	410 00	4752	6302	805	550	668	97,465	24,690
George Pierson, Jr,	Orange, N. J.																
Isaac N. Caldwell.																	
Walter S. Nichols,	Newark, "																
Edward H. Camp,	" "																
James S. Dennis.—5.																	
Candidates, 11.																	
8. *Presb. of Rockaway.*																	
John Ford, W. C.	Parsippany, N. J.																
Josiah Fisher, W. C.	Succasunna, "																
Joel Campbell, S. S.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, S. S.			25				200	2 00	5	5				750	20
Sylvester Cook, P.	Deckertown, "	Wantage, First, P.	6		103		4	1	30	7 84		39	48	29		920	
Burtis C. Megie, P.	Dover, "	Dover, P.	4	5	135			6	130	10 00	175	181	85	20		1500	400
John M. Johnson, P.	Hanover, "	Hanover, First, P.		16	227	20		2	120	15 00	50	62	35	30		1375	352
Nathan Leighton, S. S.	Newfoundland, "	Newfoundland, S. S.	6	1	115				120	9 00	32	20	6	5		400	
Daniel E. Megie, P.	Boonton, "	Boonton, P.	5	3	139	12	2	4	250	11 00	30	80	37			1218	74
Frederick F. Judd, S. S.	Hunter, N. Y.																
Francis E. M. Bacheler, P.	Sparta, N. J.	Sparta, P.	3	3	150		1		160	12 00						1100	
Charles Milne, S. S.	Stanhope, "	Stanhope, S. S.	3	5	45	6			60		22	8		10		700	
Lewis Thompson, P.	Whippany, "	Whippany, P.	2	2	124	6	2	6	100	8 00	35	68	12	15		800	39
James H. Board, S. S.	Parsippany, "	Hanover, Second, S.S.			65				90	5 00	74	137				1547	
Geo. W. Lloyd, S. S., *In trans.*																	

Digitized by Google

Elijah W. Stoddard, P.	Succasunna,	N. J.	Succasunna, P.	6	8	95	10	4	9	130	6 00	92	93	18	17	63	1250	149
Robert S. Feagles, P.	Mendham,	"	Mendham, Second, P.	1	6	122				50	9 00	152	153				1146	219
Peres B. Bonney, P.	Branchville,	"	Frankford, P.		3	138	7			175	11 00						800	
Goodloe B. Bell.																		
Samuel C. Hay, S. S.	Delhi, N. Y.																	
Fred. A. M. Brown, P.E., *In trans.*	Peotone, Ill.																	
William E. Honeyman, S.S.—21.	Rockaway, N. J.		Rockaway, S. S.	2	4	187	30		2	200	15 00	45	62	23			2200	258
			Deckertown, S. S.	3	1	103				70	5 00	30					600	100
			Hardyston, S. S.	4		58	6			150	4 00		42	20			1615	
			Parsippany, S. S.	1		30			1		5 00		26				320	
			Berkshire Valley, S.S.			20											230	
Licentiate.			West-Milford, V.			80												
			Wantage, 2d, S.S.—20.			200				16								
John R. Jenkins.—1.																		
				46	57	2161	97	13	31	2051	134 84	742	978	284	126	63	18,471	1591
Candidates, 4.																		
9. *Presb. of Montrose.*																		
Edward Allen, S. S.	Harford,	Pa.	Gibson, S. S.		1	25				35		7 00	15	15	4		126	22
Burr Baldwin, H. M.	Montrose,	"																
Lyman Richardson, W. C.	Harford,	"									*9 85							
Adam Miller, P.	"	"	Harford, P.	3	3	225	15	1	7	200	10 36	25	21	16			700	100
Robert Crossett, S. S.	Hamlinton,	"	Salem, S. S.		10	41				36		123					490	13
James B. Wilson, W. C.	New-Milford,	"																
Samuel Schaffer, W. C.	Humphreysville,	"																
Henry A. Riley, W. C.	Montrose,	"																
Darius Williams, W. C.	Wysox,	"																
James B. McCreary, W. C.	Washington,	D. C.																
Henry Van Houten, W. C.	Hawley,	Pa.																
Horatio Pattengill, S. S.	Susquehanna,	"	Susquehanna, S. S.	22	15	121	12	6	8	150	5 66		35		15		1400	39
Clarendon F. Muzzy.																		
Albert R. Raymond, W. C.	Hamlinton,	"																
Joseph O. Boswell, W. C.	Harford,	"																

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Thomas R. Townsend, S. S.	Dunmore, Pa.	Dunmore, S. S.	2	3	60	1		3		3 60	30	50	5	12		640	156
William H. Adams, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	1		63	5	1	1	60	4 84	25	20				350	114
Samuel Whaley, P.	Providence, "	Providence, P.	3	5	81	5	1	4	130	5 62	70					1375	25
Elias O. Ward, P.	Bethany, "	Bethany, P.	2		77	7	1	2	100	5 87		15				450	10
Jacob Best, S. S.	Waymart, "	Waymart, S. S.	2		27	1	1	2	75	2 67	18	25				650	156
		Prompton, S. S.	1	1	18		1		40	2 57	14	10				225	
Oliver Crane, P.	Carbondale, "	Carbondale, P.	31	3	198		5	11	225	13 13	50	105	23			6568	616
Jacob G. Miller, P.	Montrose, "	Montrose, P.	57	9	347	44	22	5	206	16 48	132	267				1143	358
Jerre Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Montrose, "																
Henry Harris Jessup, D.D., F.M.	Beirut, Syria.																
James W. Raynor, S. S.	Springville, Pa.	Springville, S. S.			*50												
Charles S. Dunning, P.	Honesdale, "	Honesdale, P.	10	7	337	74	4	9	230	23 32	468	534	75	60		3000	
Raphael Kessler, P.	Pleasant Mount, "	Mount Pleasant, P.	18		125	5	6	4	100	5 93	54	54	13			485	50
		Uniondale, P.			86	4		1	60	4 17	15	29				350	100
Asahel L. Clark, P.	Hyde Park, "	Hyde Park, P.			52	5		1	164	3 74	31	26	10			1220	35
Samuel Jessup, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.																
Henry J. Crane, S. S.	Wysox, Pa.	Wysox, S. S.	55	2	92	21	32		60	2 02	20	5	8	5		318	38
Bentley S. Foster, S. S.	Peckville, "	Archbald, S. S.			4				160	1 10						500	
Wilbur Johnson, P.—32.	Great Bend, "	Great Bend, P.	1		142	8	1	2	60	8 53		56	11			1002	16
		Franklin, V.	1		65	10			50	5 45	10	25				550	23
Licentiate.		Liberty, V.			26	4			15	3 70							
William Joseph Parrott, S.S.—1.	Waverly, "	Abington, S. S.	4	8	48				50	2 76	15	10				500	
		Clark's Green, S. S.	2	2	17		1			88	6						110
Candidates, 3.		Hawley, V.	6	4	52	8	3	1	125	3 80	25	8	7	8		800	16
		Auburn, V.			*7												
		Ararat, V.			*22												
		Lebanon, V.			*7												
		Dundaff, V.			*19												
		New-Milford, S. S.		2	56			2	60				9			437	4

Digitized by Google

		Jackson, V.			15						80								
		Scott, V.			23				18	2	40								
		Nicholson, S. S.		2	12			1	100		90		8				490		
		Lenoxville, V.—34.			16				20		90								
			221	77	2556	229	86	64	2529	151	05	1831	1318	192	104		23,769	2001	
VIII. Synod of Pennsylvania.																			
1. *Presb. of Wilmington.*																			
George Foot, W. C.	Odessa, Del.																		
John Patton, D.D., P.	Middletown, "	Forest, P.	3	3	64			5	86	4	00	13	12	43		7	1379		
George Hood, Tea.	Princeton, N. J.																		
D. Hopkins Emerson, P.	St. George's, Del.	St. George's, P.	1	3	199		1	8	335	12	00	311	26	103	58			21	
Heminway J. Gaylord, P.	Delaware City, Del.	Delaware City, P.		3	*103			2	138	6	00	92	68	10	33	11	800	300	
		Port Penn, P.	4		*104		2		72	6	00	33	104	25	26	10	575		
George F. Wiswell, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilmington, Cen., P.	75	6	451		37	25	783	23	00	1985	158	334	200		3300		
Henry R. Matthews, P.	Elkton, Md.	Elkton, P.	6		88	10	2	5		5	00	31	36	50	70		2000		
William Aikman, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilmington, Hanover [st., P.	22	6	356		6	7	558	20	00	1019	290	68	119	56	3237		
John W. Mears, Ed.	Philadelphia, Pa.																		
J. Garl'nd Hamner, P.E., *In trans.*	Philadelphia, "																		
Charles Holloway, Tea.	Middletown, Del.																		
Thomas M. Cann, Tea.—12.	Frederick, Md.																		
		Drawyers, S. S.			*86														
		Pencader, V.			*92														
		Christiana, S. S.	12	5	54		6	3	78				8	50					
		Chesapeake City, V.	1		28				68			10		9			93		
		Milford, V.			*40														
		Mispillion, V.			*22														
		Felton, V.			*16														
		Greensboro, V.			*10														

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Newark, V.			10												
		Bridgeville, V.—17.			12												
			124	26	1735	10	54	55	2120	110 00	3495	703	693	507	147	11,374	321
2. Presb. of Philadelphia, 3d.																	
Joseph McCool, W. C.	Pottsville, Pa.																
Michael Burdett, W. C.																	
James M. Davis, W. C.																	
Charles A. Smith, D.D., Tea.	Philadelphia, "																
Charles Brown, Sec.	" "																
Beriah B. Hotchkin, P.	Haverford, "	Marple, P.	4	1	96	10	1	5	220	5 00	33	40			35	1150	300
Peter Parker, M.D., W. C.	Washington, D. C.																
William W. Taylor, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Olivet, P.	20	24	274	22	4	10	400		140	30	25	50		6661	45
Ezra E. Adams, D.D., P.	" "	" North-Broad st.,	40	33	441		10	17	750	30 00	1280	810	241	2200	181	35,511	9995
Marcus E. Cross, W. C.	" "	[P.															
John Crowell, W. C.	" "																
Leeds K. Berridge, W. C.	" "																
Nathaniel Frost, Ch.																	
Daniel March, D.D., P.	" "	" Clinton st., P.	12	3	363		8	5	465	30 00	288	508	208	70	66	6575	1015
William Ottinger, Tea.	Germantown, "																
David C. Meeker, P.	Wallace P. O., "	West-Nantmeal, P.	2	2	117	13	2	4	89	5 00	18	20	22		10	920	
John McLeod, P. & Sec.	Philadelphia, "	Phila.,So.-Western,P.	16	12	150			14	100		15	25	10	12	10	1650	
Alexander M. Stewart, P.	E. Whiteland, "	East Whiteland, P.		4	60				64		33	16	14	18		500	31
		Reeseville, P.	1		30				95		20	12	10	6		725	
John W. Dulles, Sec.	Philadelphia, "																
William E. Moore, P.	Westchester, "	Westchester, P.	49	14	327	30	25	20	292	15 00	57	226	46	25	22	6420	
Epaminondas J. Pierce, S. S.	Del. Water Gap, "																
J. Glentworth Butler, D.D., P.	W. Philadelphia, "	Phila., Walnut st., P.	14	14	252	36	6	4	450	30 00	554	569	115	359	165	4500	2500

Digitized by Google

Albert Henry Barnes, Tea.	Philadelphia, Pa.																	
Samuel W. Crittenden, Ag.	" "																	
Jonathan S. Willis, W. C.	" "																	
Joseph Ford Sutton, P.	" "	" Western, P.	26	3	176	45	12	3	100	15 00	130	75	40	393		2000	1000	
George Van Deurs, S. S.	" "	" Tabor, S. S.	66	10	325		8	61	250		30	12	6	12	16	1354	79	
H. Augustus Smith, P.	W. Phila., "	" Mantua, First, P.	21	7	218	14	1	3	267	15 00	75	120		55		2190	232	
Frank L. Robbins, P.	Philadelphia, "	" Green Hill, P.	36	19	340		8	12	515	20 00	1175	300				6000	450	
Richard A. Mallery, P.	" "	" Cedar st., P.	15	8	311	120	2	14	200	5 00	69	56		15	16	2000	100	
J. Hervey Beale, S. S.	Christiana, Del.																	
Wolcott Calkins, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	" Calvary, P.	54	26	379	21	11	12	462	60 00	2395	2130	235	66	190	9508	78,098	
Llewelyn Pratt, Prof.	Washington, D. C.																	
Isaac Riley, P.	Pottsville, Pa.	Pottsville, First, P.	21	10	174	43	2	9	244	5 00	68	29				1743	119	
George G. Smith, H. M.	VirginiaCity, Mon. Ter.																	
William H. Thorne, P.	Kingsessing, Pa.	Darby, Second, P.	10	4	65		1	7	105		11					1200		
Martin P. Jones, P.—87.	Chester City, "	Chester City, P.			43				140									
		Phila., Logan Sq., V.	2		155		1		112	5 00						1000		
Licentiate.		Darby, First, S. S.			*60				80			20				600	80	
		Mantua, Second, S. S.	4	12	42		1	1	183							500		
E. Clarence Smith.—1.		Unionville, V.			*17													
		Womelsdorf, V.—24.																
Candidates, 2.																		
			413	206	4415	354	103	201	5583	240 00	6391	4998	972	3281	711	92,707	94,044	
3. *Presb. of Philadelphia, 4th.*																		
										*16 99								
Albert Barnes, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., First, P.	10	7	440		2	7		77 31	692	2997	239	66		9450	3032	
Thomas Brainerd, D.D., P.	" "	" Third, P.	29	10	598		12	13	800	60 00	286	330		65		5000	14,000	
David Malin, D.D., W. C.	" "																	
Jacob Helffenstein, D.D., P.	Germantown, "	Germantown, Market [Sq., P.	8	7	340		2	10	160	15 00	50	80	40	24	45	2300	240	
Charles Boyter, W. C.	Beverly, N. J.																	
Robert Adair, Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.																	
Elias J. Richards, P.	Reading, "	Reading, First, P.	4	2	370		1	6		20 00	185	148			50			
Matthew Meigs, Tea.	Pottstown, "																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Cornelius S. Conkling, P.	Mt. Pleasant, N. J.	Alexandria, First, P.	42	3	250		30	4	150	7 00							250
Richard Walker, W. C.	Allentown, Pa.																
James Boggs, P.	Fairton, N. J.	Fairfield, First, P.	9	1	141	18	8	1	100	3 50	19	20	9	5	8	800	75
Francis Hendricks, S. S.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Kenderton, First, S.S.	2		50		1	4	125	3 00	18	10				2200	
Brown Emerson, W. C.	Vineland, N. J.																
Charles F. Diver, S. S.	Cedarville, "	Cedarville, S. S.	2	3	109		1		100	3 50		7				305	15
Douglas K. Turner, P.	Hartsville, Pa.	Neshaminy, P.	20		227	9	12	4	325	10 00	34	69	31			900	30
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., P.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., N. L., First, P.	62	2	465	100	22	14	450	40 00	250	700	381	118	60	4000	750
William T. Eva, P.	" "	Kensington, First, P.	65	10	1058	300	16	58	600	30 00	110	170	60	65	63	3000	600
Edward B. Bruen, S. S.	" "																
Andrew Culver, P.	Manayunk, "	Manayunk, P.	15	10	250	2	3	25	440	5 00	53	20		10		1500	70
Henry S. Osborn, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	Belvidere, N. J.	1	4	99	16			160	7 00	47	200				1250	
Benjamin Judkins, Jr., S. S.	Clinton, Mass.																
Daniel G. Mallery, P.	Beverly, N. J.	Beverly, P.	2	8	49			7	187	2 50		70	8			925	100
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Sidney, "	Bethlehem, P.	6	2	250		1	5		10 00		48		15		1200	150
Cornelius Earle, P.	Catasauqua, Pa.	Catasauqua, First, P.	9	2	96	3	3	6	325	4 00	125	38	19	52	30	1100	60
Thomas Pugh, S. S.	" "	Hokendauqua, 1st, P.	3	3	22			2	150	3 50			4		8	300	20
James W. Wood, P.	Allentown, "	Allentown, First, P.	15	9	128				110	6 00	26	25		6		1450	
George Locker, P.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., First German, [P.	11		77	2		21	120		5					325	17
Isaac O. Sloan, W. C.	" "																
John O. Wells, P.	Vineland, N. J.	Vineland, First, P.	5	31	122		1	3	200	2 50		40				3000	
Albert Worthington, W. C.	" "																
Samuel Loomis, W. C.	" "																
Henry H. Budge, S. S.	Whitby, Canada W.																
George W. Cox, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																
James Y. Mitchell, P.	" "	Phila., N. L., Central, P.	20	6	300		9	12	275							2700	
Alfred J. Snyder, P.	Whitemarsh, "	Springfield, First, P.		2	53	9		4	60	3 00	10	3	2	2		300	
John B. Reeve, P.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., Lombard st., [Central, P.	23	2	269	20	6	16	175	2 50	50	12				1500	100
Enoch K. Miller, W. C.																	
Gulick Van Aken, P.—38.	" "	Southwark, First, P.	16	10	178		5	10	175	5 00	25					2600	35

Digitized by Google

		Phil., Wharton st., S.S.	48	23	163		8	25	600	3	00	50	75	25	92	20	1845	220
		Norristown, Centr'l, V.	21	11	180		8	5	200	10	00	43	43		36		1500	
		Reading, Wash. st., V.	3	1	25			1	50	2	50						110	15
		Phila., Af., Second, V.			30			1		2	50							
Licentiates.		Mountain, S. S.	4		64				80	2	50	46	50	5				100
		Jeffersonville, S. S.—		7	51	16		5	70	3	00	10	4	2	2		520	
Mahlon Long, Tea.	Hartsville, Pa.	[30.																
Alonzo P. Johnson, S. S.	Waukesha, Wis.		455	176	6454	495	151	269	6187	360	80	2134	5159	825	558	284	50,080	19,869
Thomas A. Hamilton, Tea.—3.																		
Candidates, 10.																		
4. *Presb. of Harrisburgh.*																		
William R. De Witt, D.D., P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.																	
John W. Davis, Ch.	" "																	
Jeremiah Miller, Sec.	Philadelphia, "																	
William Sterling, P.	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, Second,	125	20	326	3	49	10	300	20	00	100	100	100	80	30	27,212	1748
William Tracy, F. M.	Pasumalie, N. India.	[P.																
Conway P. Wing, D.D., P.	Carlisle, Pa.	Carlisle, First, P.	28	2	352		7	17	360	25	00	138	133	62	63	104	1689	150
Charles M. Blake, Ch.	Washington City, D.C.																	
Thomas H. Robinson, P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	Harrisburgh, First, P.	24	6	179		14	2	300	25	00	712	1167		21	622	2500	680
James Dickson, P.	Northumberland, "	N'thumberl'd, First, P.	1		75			5		10	00	19	19	8	10			
Alexander D. Moore, S. S.	Dauphin, "	Dauphin, First, S. S.	17	2	64		4	10	80	5	00	19	40	24	27		550	30
Henry E. Niles, P.	York, "	York, P.	47	8	183	9	5	8	300	25	00	430	530	100	50	75	2600	1028
John E. Long, S. S.—12.	Hublersburgh, "	Hublersburgh, S. S.			54	8		5	64	3	00	13			6	5	216	
		Spring Mills, S. S.	2		25			3	80	3	00	32			12	8	370	
Licentiates.																		
John L. Landis,	Pottstown, "																	
Hiram Baker, S. S.—2.	Harrisburgh, "	Harrisburgh, Second,		1	35	20			80			3	2				395	50
		[S. S.—9.																
Candidates, 3.			244	39	1293	40	79	60	1564	116	00	1466	1991	294	269	844	35,532	3686

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP Adults.	BAP Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Presb. of Dist. of Columbia.*																	
John Cross Smith, D.D., P.	Washington, D. C.	Washington, Fourth,	81	25	546	18	20	15	272	70 00		221		52		3186	
William McLain, D.D., Sec.	" "	[P.															
Mason Noble, Ch.	Williamstown, Mass.																
Byron Sunderland, D.D., P.	Washington, D. C.	Washington, First, P.	9	11	263	8	1	2	250	30 00	150	397	34	29	62	3723	1179
Halsey Dunning, P.	Baltimore, Md.	Balt., First Cons'l, P.	45	2	221	5	6	5	271	27 00	65	131				2475	233
Thaddeus Banks McFalls, P.	Washington, D. C.	Wash., Assembly's, P.	4	2	147			15	150	14 00	125	125				1450	137
John Neff Combs, P.	" "	" Western, P.	6	4	92		1	4	150	10 00	10	50				2500	
Henry Highland Garnet, P.	" "	" Fifteenth St., P.	6	3	112			5	300	11 00	40	20				2483	
George Hutchinson Smyth, P.	" "	" Sixth, P.	16	9	119		5	12	150	9 00	30					2296	30
[—9.		Harmony, V.			*30												
		Granite, V.—9.			*30												
Licentiate.																	
			167	56	1560	31	33	58	1543	171 00	420	944	24	81	62	16,213	1579
R. Randolph Gurley, Sec.—1.	Washington City, D.C.																
Candidates, 2.																	
IX. Synod of West-Penn.																	
1. *Presb. of Erie.*																	
George A. Lyon, D.D., P.	Erie, Pa.	Erie, P.	81	20	436		29	8	316	20 70	200	175	60	50	50	2700	600
Joseph Vance, P.	Belle Valley, "	Belle Valley, P.	13	4	67	5	8	3	60	3 06	24	21	9	13	11	635	119
James F. Read, D.D., W. C.	Union Mills, "																
George W. Cleaveland, P.	Moorheadville, "	Harbor Creek, P.	22	2	85	2	7	1	100	3 66	10	42	16	8	12	963	21

Digitized by Google

Harrison O. Howland, P.	Girard,	Pa.	Girard, P.		6	64	6		2	125	4	02	50	30			11	1037	29
Thomas T. Bradford, P.	Waterford,	"	Waterford, P.	12	7	95		8	7	70	5	10	18	11	7	7	12	766	50
Eli W. Beebe, Ag.	Edinborough,	"																	
William Grassie, P.	"	"	Edinborough, P. [P.	12	5	120		7	2	100	6	60	12	18	6	6	11	960	
Ambrose Dunn, P.	Fairview,	"	Fairview&Manch'st'r,			112				80	7	20	9	48	12			800	75
Francis V. Warren, P.	Wattsburgh,	"	Wattsburgh, P.	19		114		13	4	80	6	48	26	46	3	5		615	55
Thomas B. Hudson, P.	North-East,	"	North-East, P.	23	12	221		9	2	304	11	40	132	102			26	2065	98
Joseph D. Barstow, Ch.																			
Dwight K. Steele, S. S.	Wesleyville,	"	Greene, S. S.	9	2	40		3		40	2	94		10	3		5	295	
			Union, V.	2	4	56		1	3	70	3	60	8	13			6	831	
Samuel J. Jones, *In trans.*			Beaver Dam, S. S.	1	1	28	3	1		55	1	99			4	4	5	257	
BlackfordCondit, *In trans.*—15.			Springfield, S. S.—13.			*90					5	40							
				194	63	1528	16	86	32	1400	82	15	489	516	120	88	149	11,924	1047
2. *Presb. of Meadville.*																			
George W. Hampson, P. E.	Woodcock, Pa.		Grave Run, P. E., and Cambridge, P. E.	4	2	156		1	14	120	6	00	18	8	6	10		350	78
Oliver N. Chapin, S. S.	Spartansburgh, Pa.		Sparta, S. S.	1		35	6	1	1	35	1	50	3	5	2				
William T. Dickson, P.	Wolf Creek, Pa.		Pinegrove, P.	7	2	61		3	2	60	3	15	29	22		6			17
Richard Craighead, P.	Meadville, Pa.		Meadville, P.	52	28	303		16	6	150	12	50	56	75	35			1200	350
John McMaster, S. S.	Pittsfield, Pa.		Pittsfield, S. S.		1	15					1	00	5	5		3		100	35
Whiting C. Birchard, S. S.	Cherry-Tree, Pa.		Cherry-Tree, S. S.		1	25		1		80	10	00	59	185	13	45		475	80
			Sunville, S. S.	40	2	133		14	4	80	8	00	9	17	10	3		460	105
Wm. Howell Taylor, P. E.	Titusville, Pa.		Oil Creek, P. E.	5	44	101			8	147								18,000	247
George H. Hammer, W. C.	Newville, Pa.																		
William C. Curtis, *In trans.*—9.																			
			Kerrs Hill, V.			38				32	2	50	10						88
			Garland, V.			*40													
			Tionesta, V.			*20													
			Centreville, V.—13.			*5													
Licentiate.																			
				109	80	932	6	36	35	704	44	65	189	317	66	67		20,585	1000
David W. Rankin.—1.																			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.*																	
Samuel M. Sparks, P.	Mount Pleasant, Pa.	Mount Pleasant, P.	10	1	180	40	4	4	150	8 00	26	18	10	7		650	
		Pleasant Unity, P.	5		80					4 00	25	18	6	6		607	
A. B. Bradford, P.	Newcastle, "	Newcastle, P.			*100												
Joseph S. Travelli, Ag.	Pittsburgh, "																
Henry Kendall, D.D., Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.									*1 00							
Herrick Johnson, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh, Third, P.	10	14	394	23	4	8	630	30 00	2110	15	1226			61,514	2628
Peter S. Davies, S. S.—6.	Buchanan, "	Birmingham, First, [S. S.—5.	2	4	85	4		4	200	5 00	20	9	7			800	200
Candidates, 3.			27	19	839	67	8	16	980	48 00	2181	1545	1249	14		63,571	2828
X. Synod of Michigan.																	
1. *Presb. of Detroit.*																	
Noah M. Wells, W. C.	Erie, Mich.																
George Duffield, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, First, P.	12	7	232		3	4		17 60		260	140	160	64		1621
William A. McCorkle, C. P.	Detroit, "																
William P. Wastell, W. C.	Port Huron, "																
Norman Tucker, S. S.	White Lake, "	Springfield, S. S.	1	1	35		1		40	2 77	8	6				350	
Peter Boughton, Ag.	New-Orleans, La.																
Thomas S. Forster, S. S.	Southfield, Mich.	Southfield, S. S.		1	38				40	2 52	7	25	7	8		350	
William Hogarth, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, Jeff. Av., P.	41	15	271		10	11		15 40	267	299	167				567
Henry Bissell, S. S.	Mt. Clemens, "	Mt. Clemens, S. S.	15	4	75	1	4	4	140	3 72	26	38				900	
Azariah Eldridge, D.D., S. S.	Paris, France.																
Chauncey Osborn, S. S.	Dearborn, Mich.	Dearborn, S. S.	3	2	32			2	40	1 55	19	15	5			250	83
Samuel N. Hill, S. S.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, S. S.	3	1	80		2	3	60	2 40	20	62				540	119

Digitized by Google

Philip J. Hof, S. S.																			
Andrew Govan, W. C.	Brandon, Mich.																		
Oliver W. Mather, W. C.	Windsor, Ct.																		
John L. King, W. C.	Savannah, Mo.																		
Lionel B. Hart, W. C.	Detroit, Mich.																		
James A. Veale, S. S.	White Lake, "	White Lake, S. S.	2	2	56	10	1					16							
Henry M. Swift, S. S.	Milford, "	Milford, S. S.			*60														
William H. McGiffert, P.—20.	Pontiac, "	Pontiac, P.	2	16	101		1		138	4	80							110	
		Detroit, Fort st., S. S.	22	6	269		6			15	30	517	223	351	218				
		Holly, S. S.		5	70			3	52	7	63	12	15				878	12	
Licentiate.		Erin, S. S.	2		*28			2		2	43							14	
		Farmington, V.			*26														
		Wing Lake, S. S.	3	2	69			2		5	55	6	6	4			300	34	
Solon Whitcomb.—1.		Canton, S. S.—15.	4	11	46		2	1										2	
Candidates, 4.			110	73	1488	11	30	32	510	81	67	898	949	674	386		3568	2562	
2. *Presb. of Monroe.*																			
John Walker, W. C.	Jersey City, N. J.																		
Erastus N. Nichols, W. C.	Metuchen, "																		
Isaac Crabb, W. C.	Fairfield, Mich.																		
Charles N. Mattoon, D.D., P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	11	14	305		6	6	200	14	00	105	305	30			2850	110	
Robert R. Salter, D.D., P.	La Salle, "	La Salle, P.			66	6		10	50	3	60						475	1	
Erasmus J. Boyd, Prof.	Monroe, "																		
William S. Taylor, H. M.	Petersburgh, "	Petersburgh, S. S.			38			1	50	2	28	10	3	1	7		1545	12	
Samuel Fleming, S. S.	Erie, "	Erie, S. S.	1	1	42				50	2	50		13		2		665	10	
Horatio W. Shaw, H. M.	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.	1		29	5			20	1	25	7		2			185	6	
Samuel E. Wishard, P.	Tecumseh, "	Tecumseh, P.	4	17	286	8		11	185	13	75	80	120		35		5641	200	
William H. Webb, P.	Adrian, "	Adrian, P.	2	6	234	8	1	2	250	15	83	78	43	37	49		4140	139	
Richard G. McCarthy, H.M.—12.	Manchester, "	Manchester, S. S.	5	3	80		2	3	80	5	00	21	11	10	9		1031		
		Ida, S. S.	2	4	17				20	1	00	7					174	9	
Candidate, 1.		Deerfield, S. S.		3	29				50	2	00	10		1	6		348	14	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	R A P'D. Adults.	R A P'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Dover, S.S.	15	5	66		8		80	2 50	8		5			498	4
		Morenci, V.	1	1	17				30	1 26	5	6		1		233	
		Medina, V.	1		35	6			40	2 65	22	17	3	4		277	22
		Blissfield, V.	1		74			7	70	4 40	12	25	5		16	790	30
		Palmyra, S. S.			*60				50	3 40	6	6					
		Raisin, S. S.	1	6	42	5			40	1 80		21				100	
		West-Adrian, V.—17.			*17												
			45	60	1437	38	17	40	1260	77 22	371	570	95	113	16	18,947	557
3. *Presb. of Marshall.*																	
Calvin Clark, Ag.	Marshall,	Mich.															
Hosea Kittredge, S. S.	Mason,	"	16		53					1 95	17	10	8	2		250	28
William U. Benedict, W. C.	Vermontville,	"															
Alfred Bryant, S. S.	Lansing,	"	10	1	30												
Loomis Chandler, S. S.	Parma,	"	4	7	55			5	100	2 50	37	30				350	75
Bela Fancher, S. S.	Homer,	"			*38					1 50							
James Walker, S. S.	Eckford,	"	11	1	54	1	3		100	3 00	41	28	6	4	3		76
J. Livingston Willard, P.	Marshall,	"			*236		1			13 00	58	94					
Evan L. Davies, S. S.	Battle Creek,	"	8	13	240	89	4	6	300	14 00	50	100	35	25		1600	175
Chester S. Armstrong, S. S.	Lansing,	"			*40					3 00	12						
Joel Kennedy, S. S.	Howell,	"															
John Gerrish, S. S.	Homer,	"	17	2	112	13	11	3	120	6 80	69	29	62	18		1105	8
J. Evarts Weed, P.	Lansing,	"	1	12	146				120	8 76	40	35	36	20	27	1752	262
Thomas Sherrard, S. S.—14.	Brooklyn,	"			*73		1	1		3 60	20		7	2			
		Springport, S. S.	7	1	42		2		60		38	23				400	25
		Tekonsha, S. S.	2	2	45	1		1		2 00	23	13	2	3	2		98
		Albion, P. E.	38	11	191		12	3		7 40	10						25
		Oneida, S. S.			18												
Licentiate.																	
Alpheus W. Billings, Ag.—1.	Lansing,	"															

Digitized by Google

Candidate, 1.			Dansville, S. S.	7		31			3		1	30	9	9	6				
			Sunfield, V.			7								3		1			
			Roxana, V.			13								3	3				
			Delhi, S. S.—19.	2		20													
				123	50	1444	104	31	22	780	68	81	424	377	165	75	32	5457	772
4. *Presb of Washtenaw.*																			
Rufus Nutting, W. C.	Saline,	Mich.																	
Ebenezer Cheever, W. C.	Ypsilanti,	"																	
Edward E. Gregory, S. S.	Corunna,	"																	
Charles G. Clark, W. C.	Ann Arbor,	"																	
Seth Hardy, W. C.	Ypsilanti,	"																	
Norman Kellogg, S. S.	"	"	Stony Creek, S. S.		2	90				120	7	00	36	47	20			1035	80
Benjamin Franklin, S. S.	Brighton,	"	Brighton, S. S.	4	1	55		3	1		2	40	20	24	5		14	405	51
David Torrey, D.D., P. E.	Ann Arbor,	"	Ann Arbor, P. E.	46	6	291		11		250	15	00	85	100	30	20		3500	97
Lucius D. Chapin, Prof.	Ann Arbor,	"																	
George P. Tindall, P.	Ypsilanti,	"	Ypsilanti, P.	24	23	369	63	11	17	300	25	00	105	115	40	33		2469	
James A. Marshall, S. S.	Saline,	"	Saline, S. S.	6	6	100		1	1	90	6	00	25	40				900	40
William J. G. Nutting, S. S.	Unadilla,	"	Unadilla, S. S.	4	3	54		2		100	2	00	7	18	17			350	
			Plainfield, S. S.			30	1			60	1	92	8	10	6			120	
Maltby Gelston, S. S.—13.	Ann Arbor,	"																	
			Howell, S. S.—8.	27	4	156		7	3	80	6	00						505	10
Licentiates.																			
				111	45	1145	64	35	22	1000	85	32	286	354	118	53	14	9284	278
Elnathan A. Pitkin,	Ypsilanti,	Mich.																	
George W. Hood.—2.	Lodi,	"																	
Candidates, 3.																			
5. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.*																			
Seth Smalley, W. C.	Augusta,	Mich.																	
B. Foster Pratt, W. C.	Kalamazoo,	"																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Preston Taylor, W. C.	Schoolcraft, Mich.																
Manna Thompson, W. C.	Berrien Springs, "																
John G. Reichmann, D.D., S. S.	Kalamazoo, "	Kalamazoo, Ger., S. S.	6		71			12		5 00	5				5	1129	4
Milton Bradley, P.	Richland, "	Richland, P.	2	1	107	12	2	2	150	8 00	75	100				1145	266
William Fuller, S. S.	Buchanan, "	Buchanan, S. S.	6		60	7	1		100	4 00	10	7				895	96
Albert L. Payson, S. S.	La Salle, Ill.																
Albert H. Gaston, S. S.	Prairieville, Mich.	Prairieville, S. S.	1		17		1	2	170							600	50
Alexander Porter, S. S.	Edwardsburgh, "	Edwardsburgh, S. S.		2	94	19			50	7 00	25				5	600	75
T. Dwight Hunt, P.	Niles, "	Niles, P.	23	26	341	20	7	12	250	24 00	111	205	60			3166	598
J. Jerome Ward, S. S.	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.	1	2	60		1	2	80							823	99
Edwin J. Stewart, S. S.	Schoolcraft, "	Schoolcraft, S. S.		4	32				75	2 00	8					800	
John Sailor, P.	Allegan, "	Allegan, P.	3	3	133	15	1	5	170	9 00	96	50		15	16	2504	166
George Willard, W. C.	Battle Creek, "																
Job Pierson, P.	Kalamazoo, "	Kalamazoo, P.	10	22	307	30	2	3	450	24 00	200	572		31		3700	1856
Sjoaerd Osinga, S. S.	Plainwell, "	Alamo, S. S.	3		11				40		10	10	150			160	
Martin Post, S. S.	Sterling, Ill.																
Edward G. Bryant, S. S.	Hastings, Mich.	Hastings, S. S.			30				50	2 00	5					809	55
Albert E. Hastings, P.—20.	Paw Paw, "	Paw Paw, P.	14	21	112	4	5		100	5 00	9	7				900	40
		Cassopolis, V.			*110												
Licentiate.		Gun Plain, S. S.		1	26			2	50	2 00		14				150	4
		Barry, V.—16.			*18												
S. M. Burton.—1.	Kalamazoo, "																
			69	82	1529	107	20	40	1735	92 00	554	965	210	46	26	17,381	3309
Candidate, 1.																	
6. *Presb. of Coldwater.*																	
Hiram Smith, W. C.	Hillsdale, Mich.																
Charles S. Adams, W. C.	" "																

Digitized by Google

Alanson Scofield, S. S.	Quincy, Mich.	California, S. S.	1		33	2		3	30	2	45		10				158	25
William C. Clark, W. C.	Detroit, "																		
Timothy B. Jervis, S. S.	Pine Island, Minn.	Burr Oak, S. S.	1	7	45	10		1	120	3	50	31	25				493	40
Oliver W. Norton, S. S.	Somerset, Mich.	Somerset, S. S.	2	3	25		2	2	50	1	54	10					456	
Gustavus L. Foster, P. E.	Bethel, Ct.																		
Joseph A. Ranney, P.	Three Rivers, Mich.	Three Rivers, P.	68	14	211	2	33	5	200	9	80	68	25	15	20	22	1100	82	
Almond G. Martin, W. C.	Sturgis, "																		
Charles M. Temple, P.	White Pigeon, "	White Pigeon, P.	20	7	80		5	5	100	4	76	11	28				1000	20	
Frederick R. Gallaher, S. S.	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, S. S.	28	9	212		15	4	235	12	95	58	148	31	50		1974		
Edwin W. Childs, S. S.—12.	Jonesville, "	Jonesville, S. S.	7	14	95		4		125	4	97	22	20				2375	100	
		Quincy, V.	4	2	21				30	1	47		20			2	100	20	
		Coldwater, S. S.	12	15	210		8	5	175	14	70	20	30				1355	95	
		Gilead, V.	6	3	27				50	1	47	25					1000		
		Parkville, S. S.	12		45				70	3	15						215		
		Sturgis, S. S.—12.	1	9	72		1	1	100	5	18						1100	74	
			162	83	1076	14	68	26	1285	65	94	245	306	46	70	24	11,326	456	
7. Presb. of Saginaw.																			
Henry H. Northrop, P.	Flint, Mich.	Flint, P.	3	11	242			10	200	24	00	164	272	200	164		2025	110	
George Winter, S. S.	Holly, "																		
Donald B. Campbell, S. S.	Wenona, "	Bangor, S. S.	2	18	20				30	2	00	24					1500		
Thomas Wright, Sec.	Fentonville, "																		
Justus B. Jewell, W. C.	Carson City, Nevada.																		
Jonathan A. Woodruff, S. S.	Allison, Mich.	Goodland, S. S.	23	2	52			11	80	2	00	14							
Alexander Trotter, S. S.	Vassar, "	Vassar, S. S.			46			2	141	4	00	16					918	125	
J. Ambrose Wight, P.	Bay City, "	Bay City, P.	6	11	90			3	100	7	00	33	20				900	530	
Edmund F. Waldo, S. S.	Linden, "	Linden, S. S.		17	17				50	1	00	6					307		
William T. Bartle, S. S.	Lapeer, "	Lapeer, S. S.	1	5	63			3	75	6	00	23	10				1281	80	
Jesse W. Hough, P.	Saginaw City, "	Saginaw City, P.	2	14	72			1	110	4	00						1800		
Edward Dickinson, S. S.	Fentonville, "	Fentonville, S. S.	14	8	94		4	3	75	9	00	14	39	8	12		1100	129	
Alanson Herrick, S. S.	Flint, "	Mundi, S. S.			*30														
Calvin P. Quick, W. C.—14.	Birmingham, "																		
		Fremont, V.			*20														

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Corunna, S. S.	1	3	40						10						
		Byron, S. S.	5	6	24			1	60	2 00	7					180	
		Flushing, S. S.	3	2	43			2		4 00						400	25
		Saginaw, S. S.	1	2	27		1	1	50	2 00						125	
		Carrolton, S. S.—16.	1	10	11				60	2 00						163	
			62	109	891		5	37	1031	69 00	311	331	208	172		10,699	999
8. *Presb. of Gr. River Valley.*																	
William M. Ferry, W. C.	Grand Haven, Mich.																
Justin Marsh, S. S.	Grand Rapids, "	Gr. Rapids, First, S.S.	2		79	3	1		153	4 62	16	16	6	7	7	600	42
Louis Mills, H. M.	Ionia, "	Sebewa, H. M.		9	9												
Jonas Denton, H. M.	Alma, "																
Le Moyne S. Smith, W. C.	Grand Haven, "																
Joseph Tomb Willett, P. M.	Grand Rapids, "																
David M. Cooper, P. E.	Albion, "																
Edwin D. Newberry, P.	Ionia, "	Ionia, P.			*222												
Augustus Marsh, S. S.	Portland, "									*11 79							
George Ransom, P.	Muir, "	Muir, P.	15	6	49		6	1	30	2 40	6	5	5	5	10	515	50
Daniel H. Evans, P.	Grand Haven, "	Grand Haven, P.	2		47		2	2	230	2 94	17	46				1482	
Samuel McGaw, W. C.—12.	Chester, "																
		Pewamo, S. S.	2		21		2		21	1 90	10	10	5	10	7	200	
		Mill Point, V.			*10												
		Ada, S. S.			21			1		2 10	10	9		1			
		Pine River, V.		20	20												
		Greenville, V.—10.		9	9												
Candidates, 2.																	
			21	44	487	3	11	4	434	25 75	59	86	16	23	24	2797	92

Digitized by Google

XI. Synod of W. Reserve.																			
1. *Presb. of Grand River.*																			
Dexter Witter, S. S.	Burton,	Ohio.	Burton, S. S.			135			80	8	10	36	40				430		
Joseph A. Pepoon, W. C.	Munson,	"																	
J. Mills Gillett, W. C.	Ashtabula,	"																	
Hiram A. Babcock, W. C.	Lindenville,	"																	
Justus L. Janes, S. S.	Mulberry Corners,	"																	
Horace W. Palmer, S. S.	Kingsville,	"	Kingsville, S. S.	6	16	114			3		6	84	16	18				25	
Edw'd B. Chamberlain, S.S.—7.	E. Springfield,	Pa.																	
			Ashtabula, S. S.	2	2	114			2		6	84	24	45		5		41	
			Rome, V.	1	3	54			3		3	24	19	16					
			Chardon, V.—5.			22					1	32	2	2					
				9	21	439			7		26	34	97	121		5		516	
2. *Presb. of Huron.*																			
Enoch Conger, W. C.	Lexington,	Ohio.																	
Abram C. Du Bois, W. C.	Plymouth,	"																	
Samuel Montgomery, W. C.	Oberlin,	"																	
Alfred Newton, D.D., P.	Norwalk,	"	Norwalk, P.	22	7	175		9	5	224	10	00	113	122	30	15	20	2423	336
Samuel D. Smith, Ag.	Oberlin,	"																	
Horace S. Taylor, F. M.	Claridon,	"																	
Flavel S. White, W. C.	Fremont,	"																	
Lemuel Bissell, F. M.	Ahmednuggur,	India.																	
N. Cogswell Coffin, W. C.	Marblehead,	Ohio.									*10	50							
Hubbard Lawrence, S. S.	Peru,	"	Peru, S. S.		6	59				67	3	50	26	22	8			350	73
Ebenezer Bushnell, P.	Fremont,	"	Fremont, P.	10	8	167	10	2	8	187	10	00	74	102	64		36	1510	486
John H. Walter, P.	Milan,	"	Milan, P.	45	10	206	3	32	6	383	10	00	75	147	20	5	20	1516	225
Delos E. Wells, S. S.	Monroeville,	"	Monroeville, S. S.	21	3	108	1	11	5	120	5	00	8	13	12	6	4	5035	51
John D. McCord, P. E.	Plymouth,	"	Plymouth, S. S.	44	6	120		20	6	150	4	50	9	9	17			2952	90
George H. Fullerton, P.	Sandusky,	"	Sandusky, P.	9	9	97		1	4	244	5	00	27	27	15			2002	520
William M. Newton, S. S.	Bloomville,	"	Bloomville, S. S.	12	5	56		2	2	90	3	00		10	6			385	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
William T. Hart, S. S.—17.	Bellevue, Ohio.	Lyme, S. S.	22	6	100	7	6	3	120	5 00	11	36	21			871	133
		Olena, S. S.		2	65			2	78	4 00	20	13	12			335	65
Candidates, 3.		Huron, S. S.	1	4	69	7	1	7	75	4 00						800	
		Republic, S. S.		1	41				80	2 00						280	20
		Melmore, V.			*46												
		Greenfield, V.			*53												
		Margaretta, S. S.—15.			*28												
			186	67	1390	28	84	48	1818	76 50	336	501	205	26	80	18,459	1999
3. *Presb. of Trumbull.*																	
Ozias S. Eells, S. S.	Johnstonville, Ohio.	Johnston, S. S.	8	4	57		2	3	70	2 70		15	8		5	353	20
Isaac Winans, *In transitu.*	Garrettsville, "									*2 14							
Xenophon Betts, S. S.	Vienna, "	Vienna, S. S.			60	6		2	25	3 60	25	32	14		6	450	50
Henry B. Eldred, P.	Kinsman, "	Kinsman, P.	2	8	144	18	1	1	150	8 46	60	132	650				
Claudius B. Andrews, F. M.	Honolulu, Oahu.																
Benjamin Walker, S. S.	Warren, Ohio.	Champion, S. S.	3	2	41	3		2	50	2 65		28	6				50
Joseph H. Scott, W. C.	Windham, "																
Levi B. Wilson, P.	Youngstown, "	Youngstown, P.	35	18	251		9	20	174	12 72	58	92	33	15		27,500	645
William F. Millikan, P.	Mesopotamia, "	Mesopotamia, P.	6	5	78		3	1	145	4 44	63	49	30		10	560	167
		Farmington, P.			32	2		1	40	2 28	16	20	10		11	200	19
Augustus Cone, P. and S. S.	Newton Falls, "	Newton Falls, P.	6	3	65	2			125	3 85	13	17				650	50
		Braceville, S. S.		3	23					1 20	14					200	71
Benjamin F. Sharp, P.	Niles, "	Mineral Ridge, P.	9	17	65		2	4	325	3 30	36	55	31			1640	353
John Campbell, S. S.	Johnstonville, "	Mecca, S. S.	1		56	7			75	2 76		15			4	480	40
Henry B. Dye, P.	Gustavus, "	Gustavus, P.	8	4	55		2	3	60	2 88	10	5				500	50
Thomas Roberts, Tea.	Watertown, Tenn.																
Henry R. Hoisington, P.—15.	Warren, Ohio.	Warren, P.	43	13	241	6	18	4	156	12 84	64	87	15	12		2350	5687
		Ellsworth, S. S.	6	1	49		1	5	80	3 12	122	78				372	145

Digitized by Google

Licentiates.			Basetta, V.			3	37	2		1				4					
			Southington, V.—16.				19			1		1 20							
Richard L. Williams,	Walnut Hills,	Ohio.																	
Howard W. Stratton.—2.	Warren,	"		127	81	1273	46	38	48	1475	70	14	481	629	797	27	36	35,255	6347
Candidate, 1.																			
4. *Presb. of Cleveland and Portage.*																			
John Keys, W. C.	Dover,	Ohio.																	
John Seward, W. C.	Tallmadge,	"																	
Chester Chapin, W. C.	Brecksville,	"																	
George E. Pierce, D.D., W. C.	Hudson,	"																	
Israel Shaler, W. C.	Richfield,	"																	
Samuel C. Aiken, D.D., P. Em.	Cleveland,	"																	
Stephen W. Burritt, W. C.	Cleveland,	"																	
Thomas Lee, W. C.	Brooklyn,	"																	
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	Twinsburgh,	"																	
Benjamin Fenn, P. C.	Nelson,	"																	
Joseph H. Breck, W. C.	Newburgh,	"																	
Asa Brainard, W. C.	Cleveland,	"																	
Alvan Nash, W. C.	"	"																	
William Day, W. C.	"	"																	
Daniel C. Blood, S. S.	Massillon,	"																	
James Shaw, D.D., P. C.	Windham,	"									*7	96							
Franklin Maginnis, P.	Collamer,	"	Euclid, P	2	9	116			4	85	7	42	44	50		116		23	
Anson Smyth, Tea.	Cleveland,	"																	
Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D., Pres. and P.	Hudson,	"	W. Reserve College, P.	8	10	53		2	2		3	00		32	31	35			2500
Anson Y. Tuttle, W. C.	Edinburgh,	"																	
Elias C. Sharpe, P.	Atwater,	"	Atwater, P.			*180				100									
Sam'l H. Whittlesey, M.D., W.C.	Galva, Ill.																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Hiram Bingham, S. S.	Windham, Ohio.																
Horace Foot, W. C.	Indiana.																
William H. Goodrich, D.D., P.	Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland, First, P.	59	18	454	40	26	19	475	26 00	560	1329	160			7000	5250
Raymond H. Leonard, Sec.	" "																
Seth G. Clark, W. C.	Cass Co., Missouri.																
John B. Allen, S. S.	Brooklyn, Ohio.	Brooklyn, S. S.	5		40		3	1		2 00	19		14	10			
		Rockport, S. S.	1		31			2		2 00	10		20	10			
Theron H. Hawks, D.D., P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, Second, P.	30	11	447	26	17	13	650	30 00	1060	1380	92	153	66	5476	25,682
John G. Hall, S. S.	Ravenna, "																
Nehemiah Cobb, Ag.	Hudson, "																
Daniel Vrooman, F. M.	Canton, China.																
Nathan L. Lord, M.D., F. M.	Madura, India.																
Erastus Chester, W. C.	Cleveland, Ohio.																
Joseph E. Tinker, P.	Willoughby, "	Willoughby, P. [P.	5	9	56		2		40	3 00	16	21	5				
John Monteith, Jr., P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, Euclid st.,	27	13	189		7	4	267	11 00	295	324	279			5600	7000
William C. Turner, P.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, P.	4	8	90			4		4 00				175		1200	13
Thomas Towler, S. S.	Brecksville, "	Brecksville, S. S.		1	76			1	50	4 56	23	20		74		1000	43
Nathaniel P. Bailey, W. C.	Painesville, "																
Jenkin D. Jenkins, S. S.	Huron, "																
George B. Pierce, S. S.	Mich.																
Albert W. Knowlton, S. S.	Strongsville, Ohio.	Strongsville, S. S.	4	3	52			1	120	3 00		12				963	44
Henry V. Hitchcock, S. S.	Streetsboro', "	Streetsboro', S. S.			24					2 00		13	25	117			
Aaron Peck, S. S.—45.	Cleveland, "																
Licentiates.																	
Jackson J. Bushnell, Prof.	Beloit, Wis.																
John A. De La Mater.—2.	Cleveland, Ohio.																
		Independence, S. S.			*50												
		Parma, S. S.			*28												

Digitized by Google

Candidates, 10.		Mantua, S. S.			*24													
		Bath, V.			12													
		Solon, S. S.—18.	5	3	46		2	4		2	00							
			150	84	1842	66	59	55	1737	102	96	1994	3111	626	616	66	20,262	40,574
5. *Presb. of Elyria.*																		
John Monteith, W. C.	Elyria, Ohio.																	
Caleb Burbank, W. C.	Chatham, "																	
Marcus Palmer, W. C.	Fitchville, "																	
Daniel W. Lathrop, W. C.	Jackson, Mich.																	
Joel Talcott, W. C.	Wakeman, Ohio.																	
Eldad Barber, P.	Florence, "	Florence, P.	1	1	28				52	1	30		10				225	30
Ansel R. Clark, S. S.	Huntington, "									1	00	16	50	10				31
David A. Grosvenor, W. C.	Elyria, "									*12	73							
John McCutchan, P.	Ruggles, "	Ruggles, P.	23	1	67		12	1		5	00	41	160	13	117			85
Madison Elliott, S. S.	Rochester, "	Grafton, S. S.	6	2	25		1	1		1	26		26		17			
James E. Vance, S. S.	Chatham, "	Chatham, S. S.	2		135		2			4	75	29	44	24				30
Francis A. Wilbur, P.—12.	Elyria, "	Elyria, P.	4	10	149	14	2	3	180	9	06	180			5			230
		Birmingham, S. S.		1	34			1	90	1	65		19				300	85
		Brunswick, V.			*46													
		Hinkley, V.			*42													
		Vermillion, V.			*30													
		Wadsworth, V.			*22													
		Wellington, S.S.—11.			*16													
			36	15	594	14	17	6	322	36	75	266	309	47	139		525	491
6. *Presb. of Maumee.*																		
Nathaniel T. Fay, P. C.	Prairie Depot, Ohio.									*5	85							
William W. Williams, P.	Toledo, "	Toledo, P.	19	23	262	4	4	11	500	25	00	37	508	1006	444	122	5068	396
Charles Richards, S. S.	Maumee City, "	Maumee City, S. S.	1	5	56			1	163	3	00		45	8	100		550	
George A. Adams, S. S.	Perrysburgh, "	Perrysburgh, S. S.	6	6	77			6	60	3	00	25	25	20			1200	105

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Perry C. Baldwin, S. M.	Maumee City, Ohio.	Defiance, S. S.	9	6	63		2	1	60		19	18		100		500	29
		Ridgeville, S. S.			*15												
John Eaton, Jr., Ed.	Memphis, Tenn.	Mill Grove, S. S.			*40												
		Fostoria, S. S. [S. S.	11	4	48	3	7	8	110	1 00						336	
Henry M. Bacon, S. S.—7.	Toledo, Ohio.	Toledo, Westminster,	13	86	99		4		75					137		12,144	
		Waterville, V.			20				45	1 00	9						
		Tontogany, V.	2	5	26				40	1 00	21					65	30
Candidates, 2.		Bowling Green, V.			40	1			65	2 00	10					100	
		Weston, V.—12.	5	3	22		3	1	100		14					25	
			66	137	768	8	20	28	1218	41 85	135	595	1034	781	122	18,888	560
XII. Synod of Ohio.																	
1. *Presb. of Athens.*																	
Hiram R. Howe, W. C.	Pine Grove, Ohio.																
William H. Bay, W. C.	Cumberland, "																
Roswell Tenney, W. C.	Marietta, "																
Calvin P. Hogshead, D. C.	Hanging Rock, "																
Charles Merwin, S. S.	Pomeroy, "	Pomeroy, S. S.	3	3	76		2			4 10						72	
Ebenezer B. Andrews, Prof.	Marietta, "																
Warren Taylor, S. S.	Wilkesville, "	Wilkesville, S. S.	13	6	110		2	3		5 25	33	35	16			400	115
Charles C. Hart, S. S.	Logan, "	Logan, S. S.	35	2	125	10	6	25	150	5 50				35		600	200
Moses P. Jimeson, W. C.	Cincinnati, "									*3 63							
Henry C. Cheadle, S. S.	Amesville, "	Amesville, S. S.		1	70			3		6 35							
		Tupper's Plains, S. S.	2	5	40			2		2 50	10	5					
		Chester, S. S.	10	4	30					1 30	5						
Charles D. Curtiss, S. S.	Belpre, "	Warren, S. S.		1	50			7		3 70		182					281
Russel D. Van Deursen, S. S.	Gallipolis, "	Gallipolis, S. S.	2	9	71			1		4 00	21	24	12				151

Digitized by Google

Hugh B. Scott, S. S.	Middleport, Ohio.	Middleport, S. S.	10	4	62		5	4		3 00	15	26	20				138	
Henry W. Ballantine, P.	Marietta, "	Marietta, 4th st., P.	14	79	92		5		175	3 25		63					8934	
Andrew J. McKim, F. M.	Lima, S. America.																	
Ezra D. Shaw, S. S. *In tr.*—16.	Jackson, Ohio.																	
		Watertown, V.			18					1 25								
Licentiates.		Bashan, V.			19					1 25	7							
		Carthage, V.			13					1 00	5	8					5	
Samuel Maxwell, Tea.	Marietta, Ohio.	Racine, V.			5						7							
M. Lawrence St. John, M.D.—2.	Neeleysville, "	Salem, V.			10													
		Newport, V.			10													
Candidates, 7.		Barlow, V.—17.			22					1 50								
			89	114	823	10	20	45	325	46 08	103	324	48	35		1000	9897	
2. *Presb. of Pataskala.*																		
Addison Kingsbury, D.D., P.	Zanesville, Ohio.	Putnam, P.	40	15	160	6	12	4	175	10 44	242	198	153	30	20	1554	246	
Charles M. Putnam, P.	Jersey, "	Jersey, P.	3	8	113			4	65	10 00	130	99	40	10	10	721	203	
Warren Swift, W. C.	Homer, "																	
Edmund Garland, W. C.	Johnstown, "																	
Timothy W. Howe, P. & S. S.	Pataskala, "	South-Fork, P.	8	1	62	17	3	2	125	5 00				6		425	27	
		Kirkersville, S. S.		2	70			1	75	4 00			9	7		250	31	
Ebenezer Buckingham, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	19	3	126	2		6	150	12 00	125	175				1600	400	
Samuel P. Hildreth, S. S.	Dresden, "	Dresden, S. S.	13	1	86	19	7	2	70	5 00	20	50	5	3		640		
Hugh Carlisle, W. C.	Croton, "																	
Jonathan Sampson, W. C.	Westfield, Iowa.																	
Theodore Stowe.																		
Abraham S. Avery, W. C.	New-Lexington, Ohio.																	
Elias Thompson, S. S.	Croton, "	Hartford, S. S.	2		46				40	3 00	35	24	5	32		350	20	
Charles W. Wallace,	Seymour, Indiana.																	
Joseph Little, Ch.	U. S. Army.																	
David E. Beach, P. C.	Granville, Ohio.	Granville, P.	11	17	267	2	2	3	372	10 00		147				3600	385	
Daniel A. Tawney, Tea.—16.	Crestline, "																	
		Newark, Second, V.	4	5	96			1		10 00		116		49			27	
		Johnstown, V.			36	1		1	30	2 00	14	15				42		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Homer, S. S.	6	3	47		2		40	3 00	8	20	7	11		498	84
		Massillon, S. S.	7	1	95	1	3	3	117	4 00				87		2400	
		Bremen, S. S.			30												
		Cross-Roads, S. S.	17	1	35		8	2	50	2 00						99	
Candidate, 1.		New-Bethel, V.			*10												
		Baltimore, V.			*30								2				
		Coshocton, S. S.	4	1	60		2	3	70	3 60						1400	
		Roscoe, S. S.	2		16		1		75	1 00	10					560	
		Roseville, V.			*36								2				
		Unity, V.			*20												
		New-Lexington, V.			*13												
		Fairmound, S. S.	5		56			14	70	3 00				5		100	150
		Canal Dover, S. S.— [23.	8	16	39		2	1	120	1 00				24		310	56
			149	74	1549	48	42	47	1644	88 44	584	844	223	264	30	14,549	1649
3. *Presb. of Franklin.*																	
Henry Shedd, W. C.	Mt. Gilead, Ohio.																
Francis A. Griswold.																	
Henry Calhoun, W. C.	Circleville, "	Circleville, V.	1	3	114	3		12	140	7 50	40	117				2000	46
David M. Wilson, S. S.	Radnor, "	Delhi, S. S.	1		78	2	1	4	40	5 50	10	20	5	5		497	
John W. Thompson, P.	Constantia, "	Berlin, P.	24	5	105		9		60	5 50	50	40	10	10		483	18
Oren H. Newton, P.	Delaware, "	Delaware, Second, P.	31	11	235	10	11		149	13 00	45	88	31	20	15	1329	37
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	Marysville, "									*8 75							
Henry Bushnell, Tea.	Central College, "																
Edward D. Morris, D.D., P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, Second, P.	27	17	252	8	12	10	275	14 40	225	658	130			4500	470
John Martin, S. S.	Sunbury, "	Trenton, S. S.	1	1	55			2	40	4 00	13	25				384	
		Porter, S. S.	12	1	48		5	2	35	2 25	28	10				250	
Homer McVay, P.	Reynoldsburgh, "	Reynoldsburgh, P.	16	1	86		4	1	102	6 10	20	25	4			1072	4
Thomas J. Downey, W. C.	Shelby, "																

Digitized by Google

John H. Shedd, F. M.—13.	Salmas, Persia.																
		Frankfort, V.			*42												
		Mt. Gilead, V.			*53												
		Central College, S. S.	2		37		1		90	2 30	40	38	10	20		290	
		Genoa, S. S.			*20												
		Ashley, V.			*30												
		Little Mill Creek, S.S.	11	3	75	6	1		47	3 70							
		Jefferson, S. S.			5												
Licentiate.		Lower Liberty, V.—[16.															
			126	42	1245	29	44	31	978	73 00	471	1021	185	55	15	9489	575
Asa D. Lord, Tea.—1.	Columbus, Ohio.																
4. *Presb. of Scioto.*																	
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P.	Portsmouth, Ohio.	Portsmouth, P.	55	11	324		15	18	480	18 00	642	745	190	91	61	6030	143
James R. Gibson, S. S.	Frankfort, "	Frankfort, P.	9	2	50				80	1 00	31	30			12	400	28
John M. Boal, Tea.	Urbana, "																
Eli P. Adams, S. S.	Freestone, "	Sandy Spring, S. S.	5		68		2	2	50	4 00	13	13	5	5	4	564	28
A. Alexander Jimeson, S. S.	Hanging Rock, "	Hanging Rock and Pine Grove, S.S.	1	1	40		1	1	70	6 00	44		17			1181	
John H. Young, S. S.—6.	Ironton, "	Ironton, S. S.	4	7	138		4	11	300	8 00	175	165			23	5318	650
		Jackson, S. S.	3	6	63				70	2 00	17					288	52
		Rome, S. S.			12			4	50	1 00	2			5		25	25
		Madison, V.			23			4		1 00	3					35	
		Chillicothe, V.—9.			20					1 00							
			77	27	738		21	39	1100	42 00	927	953	212	101	100	13,841	920
XIII. Synod of Cincinnati.																	
1. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*																	
Benj. P. Aydelotte, D.D., W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.																
Franklin Y. Vail, Ag.	College Hill, "																

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
D. Howe Allen, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.																
William M. Thompson, D.D., F.M.	Beirut, Syria.																
Charles B. Boynton, D.D., Ch.	Washington, D. C.																
Elisha Ballantine, Prof.	Cincinnati, Ohio.																
George E. Day, D.D., Prof.	New-Haven, Ct.																
John F. Pogue, F. M.	Lahainaluna, S. Isl's.																
Albert Bushnell, F. M.	Gaboon, West-Africa.																
John E. Chandler, F. M.	Madura, India.																
Joseph Chester, P.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cin., Poplar st., P.	19	8	110		4	14	500	12 00	50	75	20	26	17	2358	20
Lucian C. Ford, W. C.	" "																
William D. Rosseter, Sec.	" "																
George M. Maxwell, D.D., Tea.	" "																
G. S. Raidt, S. S.	" "	Cin., Hollandish, S. S.			*70												
G. William Winnes, S. S.	" "	Cin., Ger., First, S. S.	31	1	210				300	2 00	25	73	32	6		2600	
William Van Vleck, W. C.	" "																
Henry Smith, D.D., Prof. & S. S.	Walnut Hills, "	Cin., Second, S. S.	7	4	440	30	3	8	204	40 00	430	860	438	184	178	8516	6101
Wilbur McKaig, P.	Cincinnati, "	Cin., Third, P.	15	5	315	9	7	11	513	30 00	155	408		49	100	5800	453
Llewelyn J. Evans, Prof.	Walnut Hills, "																
Osman A. Lyman, S. S.	" "	Lane Seminary, S. S.	4	9	154	10		4	130	25 00	233	562	89		86	8000	250
John L. French, S. S.	Batavia, "	Batavia, S. S.			46				150	1 00	9	10	5			380	
		Bantam, S. S.		2	34				40		5		7			3269	12
Luman A. Aldrich, P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, Sixth, P.	11	4	65	5	1		130			49	17			580	
William Andrews, W. C.	Newport, Ky.																
John Rankin, S. S.	New-Richmond, Ohio.	New-Richmond, S. S.	16	13	90		9	6	75	2 00						75	
Mark Williams, F. M.	North-China.																
Lycurgus Railsback, Ch.	Chattanooga, Tenn.																
James M. Anderson, Pres.	College Hill, Ohio.																
Adolphus S. Dudley, S. S.—29.	Logansport, Ind.	Sharonville, S. S.			*20												
		Morrow, V.			*22												
		Pleasant View, S. S.	1	4	20		1	1	92								64

Digitized by Google

		Newport, V.		1	28	6	1	1		2 00							
		Jamestown, V.															
Licentiates.		Moscow, V.—16.			8					1 00	1						
Elias Benzing,	Cleveland, Ohio.		104	51	1032	60	26	55	2134	116 00	908	2037	608	265	381	28,509	6900
John G. Jones.—2.	Walnut Hills, "																
Candidates, 3.																	
2. *Presb. of Ripley.*																	
Daniel E. Bierce, S. S.	Ripley, Ohio.	Ripley, S. S.	69	10	223		20	3	225	11 50		55				200	60
Jesse H. Lockhart, P.	Russellville, "	Russellville, P.	3	3	82		2	4	100	5 00	30						50
David Gould, W. C.	Ripley, "																
Victor M. King, *In transitu.*	Central College, "																
H. Vallett Warren, S. S.	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.	9	13	109		1	3	125	6 53	75						50
Jonathan Finney, W. C.																	
David Van Dyke, P.—6.	Manchester, "	Manchester, P.	25	3	120		11	5		6 00	15						30
		Red Oak, V.	3	3	75		2	6	100	3 75	60		12	50		20	
		Georgetown, V.	1	3	75	4			65	4 90	10			12		22	
		Felicity, V.															
		Cedron, V.															
		Higgensport, V.	5		22												
		Strait Creek, V.			*56					3 00							
		Sardinia, V.			*46					2 50							
		Winchester, V.			*30					2 00							
		North-Liberty, V.			*18												
		Huntington, V.—14.															
			115	35	856	4	36	21	615	45 18	190	55	12	62		242	190

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
3. *Presb. of Dayton.*																	
Benjamin Graves, S. S.	New-Carlisle, Ohio.	New-Carlisle, S. S.	4		48	20		1	100	5 00	22	10				300	43
S. Granby Spees, D.D., S. S.	Baltimore, Md.									*8 20							
William M. Cheever, P.	Troy, Ohio.	Troy, First, P.	13	5	180		5	4	200	10 30	173	214				2000	200
Rollin A. Sawyer, P.	Dayton, "	Dayton, Third st., P.	1	2	227				200	17 70	278	254	91			3000	219
Daniel M. Moore, P.	Yellow Springs, "	Yellow Sp'gs., First, P.	11	1	47	6	4	1	60	3 00	15	31				1000	57
Joseph B. Little, S. S.	Lima, "	Lima, Second, S. S.	17	5	106	6	9	13	125	6 00	52	37	20			2000	220
Linus Blakesley, S. S.	Piqua, "	Piqua, Second, S. S.	5	3	93	10	3	1	120	5 40		24				1500	175
Lewis E. Jones, S. S.	Tippecanoe, "	Tippecanoe, S. S.	2	2	17					1 00	12	7				490	
Charles Gibbs, W. C.—9.		Addison, S. S.			*40												
		Osborne, V. [—10.	9	9	28		5	6	50	1 70	10					150	143
		Greenville, Second, V.			*66												
			62	27	844	42	26	26	1455	58 30	562	577	111			10,440	1057
4. *Presb. of Hamilton.*																	
John W. Hall, D.D., Pres.	Oxford, Ohio.																
Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Sec.	Cleves, "																
William H. Rogers, W. C.	College Hill, "																
John H. Wilson, S. S. & Prof.	" " "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.			*14												
Clement E. Babb, Ed.	Cincinnati, "																
John Stuart, P.	Cleves, "	Cleves, P.	4		58			2		4 00	13	10				600	17
		Elizabethtown and Berea, P.			54					4 00	40	34				500	40
Lorenz L. Langstroth, W. C.	Oxford, "																
Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, P.	" "	Oxford, P.	40	12	210	5	10	6	175	12 00	367	165	48	80	15	2300	50
John Hussey, Prof.	Glendale, "																

Digitized by Google

Ellis S. Weaver, S. S.	Blue Ball,	Ohio.	Blue Ball, S. S.	27	4	68		18	2	95	3	20	10	11	4			400	4
			Mason, S. S.		5	40			1	125	2	40	10		7			400	
John Noble, Sec.—11.	Harrison Junction,	"																	
			Lockland, S. S.	40	6	120					6	00							
Licentiate.			College Hill, S. S.—8.	5	6	150		3	2	180	12	00	78	275	31	25	10	3237	170
Henry L. Brown.—1.	Oxford, Ohio.			116	33	714	5	31	13	575	43	60	518	495	90	105	25	4637	281
XIV. Synod of Indiana.																			
1. *Presb. of Salem.*																			
Joseph M. Sadd, C. M.	Louisville, Ky.																		
Levi R. Booth, W. C.	Seymour,	Ind.																	
Philip Bevan, S. S.	Jeffersonville,	"																	
John G. Atterbury, D.D., P.	New-Albany,	"	New-Albany, First, P.	11	5	227	27	3	7	486	13	92	292	401	95	50	59	4508	1029
Charles Hutchinson, P.	"	"	" Third, P.	19	9	209	2	6	12	320	11	22	55	216	25	26		8238	3060
William H. McCarer, P.	Evansville,	"	Evansville, First, P.	20	16	175		5	6	300			62	81	39	36		3316	800
John M. Bishop, P.	Bloomington,	"	Bloomington, Second,	4	8	93		3	5	120	5	82	22	108	21	7		1044	
Thomas A. Steele, P.	Mitchell,	"	Mitchell, P. [P.	24	16	100		9	3	100	4	08	12	11	5			1300	250
Irvin I. St. John, S. S.—9.	Salem,	"	Salem, S. S.	5	3	50		1	2	182	3	85		50					
	Seymour,	"	Seymour, S. S.	1	3	98		1	3	90	5	50			5				
	Greenville,	"	Greenville, V.			29				30	1	96	3	6				70	
	Ireland P. O.,	"	Mount Zion, V.			4					1	00							
Candidates, 2.	Down Hilo P. O.,	"	Anderson, V.			14													
	Leavenworth,	"	Leavenworth, S. S.			38					4	50							
			Lawrenceport, V.— [12.			5					*18	29							
				84	60	1042	29	28	38	1628	70	14	446	873	190	119	59	18,476	5139

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Presb. of Madison.*																	
Michael A. Remley, W. C.	Edinburgh, Ind.																
Henry Little, D. Sec.	Madison, "																
Amzi W. Freeman, P.	Aurora, "	Aurora, P.	10	6	97	26	3	9	90	5 60	46	172	27	22		3000	40
W. Wallace Atterbury, W. C.	Madison, "									*5 64							
Ninian S. Dickey, S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	4	6	129	34		7	80	8 20	22	27	28			1650	30
Archibald S. Reid, S. S.	Rising Sun, "	Rising Sun, S. S.	11	3	91		1	1	100	4 80	34	25	22	4		610	14
		Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	4	1	43		1		65	2 75	5	3	3			93	5
Alexander Parker, S. S.	North-Madison, "	North-Madison, S. S.	1	1	20	4			75	2 45	10	5	3			481	
		Monroe, S. S.	13		32		2		30	1 20	21	10	5			90	
John P. Haire, W. C.	Elizabethtown, Ohio.																
Edwin C. Haskell, W. C.	Madison, Ind.																
Horace Bushnell, Jr., S. S.	St. Louis Crossings, "	St. Louis Cross'gs, S.S.	8	21	55		6	6	30	2 50	9	3	3	6		625	5
Henry P. Higley, S. S.	Vevay, "	Vevay, S. S.	14	12	110	10	4	2	70	5 45	16	10				2250	10
Henry S. Little, *In transitu.*	Terre Haute, "																
Thomas F. Chafer, W. C.—13.	Rising Sun, "																
	Madison, "	Madison, Second, V.	2	1	172			8	300	10 70	559	439		31			593
	New-Washington, "	Pisgah, V.	32		93	5	11	2	35	4 40	4	4	8			156	12
	Swanville, "	Sharon, V.	1	1	29	4			40	1 90	4	2				55	
	Allensville, "	Unity, V.			25	7			50	2 75						3	
	Patriot, "	Zoar, V.			19				25	1 40	10					7	
	" "	Palmetto, V.			*6					35							
	Oregon, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.			*80												
Licentiates.	Otisco, "	Mt. Lebanon, S.S.—16.			*12												
James A. De La Vergne, S. S.	Clinton, Mo.		100	52	1013	90	28	35	990	60 00	740	700	99	63		9020	709
Zerah F. Blakely.—2.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.																
Candidates, 2.																	

Digitized by Google

3. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*																		
Eliphalet Kent, W. C.	Shelbyville,	Ind.																
Claiborne Young, W. C.	Thorntown,	"																
Thornton A. Mills, Sec.	New-York City,	N. Y.																
Philip Sidney Cleland, P.	Greenwood,	Ind.	Greenwood, P.	7	8	98		3	11	75	7 00	30	34				425	25
John S. Craig, S. S.	Anderson,	"	Anderson, S. S. [S. S.		2	43				110	4 00			9				333
	"	"	Madison Co., Second,			12	2				1 00	7					30	
Isaac De La Mater, W. C.	Elizabethtown,	Ohio.	[S. S.															
Charles H. Marshall, S. S.	Indianapolis,	Ind.	Indianapolis, Fourth,	29	23	159		4	2	100	10 00	60	89			19	3310	222
John B. Logan, S. S.	Thorntown,	"	Thorntown, S. S.	27	17	144		15	4	130	8 00						6243	17
Philander Anderson, W. C.	Zionsville,	"																
George H. White, F. M.	Chester,	Vt.																
Arthur T. Rankin, S. S.	Kingston,	Ind.	Kingston, S. S. [P.	3		135		3	2	125	9 00	20	81				1750	300
Hanford A. Edson, P.	Indianapolis,	"	Indianapolis, Second,	27	26	278		16	6	280	12 00	254	756	871	45	50	17,012	303
William L. S. Clark, S. S.—13.	Edinburgh,	"	Edinburgh, S. S.	12	5	29		8	1	65	1 00	6	5				735	3
	Franklin,	"	New-Pisgah, S. S.			30				50	2 00	6					120	6
	Thorntown,	"	Bethel, V.	2		36				50	2 50	5					60	17
	Amity,	"	Highland, S. S.	1		10						3					50	
	Clarksburgh,	"	Clarksburgh, V. [V.			20					2 00					4	300	80
	Connersville,	"	Connersville, Second,	31	1	110		17	6	90	6 00		25	80			600	
	Southport,	"	Southport, S. S.	1	5	50			2	45	4 00						275	
	Noblesville,	"	Noblesville, V.			*10												
	Laurel,	"	Laurel, V.			*10												
Licentiate.	Zionsville,	"	Zionsville, V.—17.			*8												
Joseph Swindt.—1.	Georgetown,	Ohio.		140	87	1182	2	66	34	1050	68 50	391	990	960	45	73	27,910	1306
4. *Presb. of Green Castle.*																		
Ransom Hawley, W. C.	Putnamville,	Ind.									*4 52							
			Putnamville, V.	1	1	42			2	40	4 10	17	7					20
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Toronto,	"	Toronto, S. S.			12						3	3	3	4	5		10

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
		Clinton, S. S.			12			1			4	6	3	3	7		
Thomas S. Milligan, S. S.	Gosport, Ind.	Vandalia, S. S.	1	1	53			10	40	3 18	4	10					
		Bethany, S. S.		2	20			1		1 20	5	15					
		Hebron, S. S.		3	13					78	4	5					
		Poland, S. S.	2	1	17			2	40	1 05	2						
Henry A. Rosseter, S. S.	Greencastle, "	Greencastle, First, S.S.		8	101	8		6	70	5 60	68	59	23			1023	112
Henry L. Dickerson, P.	Danville, "	Danville, P.	14	2	139		2		100	6 80	68	68	40			75	515
		White Lick, S. S.	25	4	70		14			2 25						20	30
John Hawks, S. S.	Rockville, "	Rockville, Second, S.S.	2	2	120			6	150	7 80	61	101		15		1100	207
		New-Bethel, S. S.	12		33		9		50	1 60							120
William N. Stimson, W. C.—7.		[S. S.															
	Terre Haute, "	Terre Haute, Baldwin,	1	6	70					4 20	15	82	12			1150	67
	Brazil, "	Brazil, V.	11	6	35		3	6	42	84							49
		Bowling Green, V.			*13												
		Gosport, V.—16.			7												
			69	36	757	8	28	34	532	43 92	251	356	81	22	12	3368	1230
XV. Synod of Wabash.																	
1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*																	
James H. Johnston, P. M.	Crawfordsville, Ind.																
Edmund O. Hovey, Prof.	" "																
Caleb Mills, LL.D., Prof.	" "																
Moody Chase, W. C.	Parkersburgh, "																
Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D., Pres.	Crawfordsville, "	Crawfordsville, S. S.			*128					7 68							
Samuel S. Thomson, Prof.	" "																
Thomas Griffith, W. C.	Montezuma, "																
William R. Palmer, S. S.	Russell, Mass.									*3 63							

Digitized by Google

William N. Steele, S. S.	Williamport, Ind.	Williamsport, S. S.	2	5	52	2	1	2	70	3	18	10	45					
Samuel B. King, S. S.	Newtown, "	Newtown, S. S.	1	4	55			3	66	3	30		17					30
		Rob Roy, S. S.	4	5	36		1		50	2	20		17					35
Edward C. Johnston, S. S.	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, S. S.	2		76	3		2	60	4	74	8	12		4		561	
William Wilmer, S. S.—12.	Montezuma, "	Montezuma, S. S.	2	1	47		2		100	2	70							
		Brown's Valley, S. S.			*46													
Licentiate.		Parkersburgh, V.			*15													
		Attica, V.			*71					4	26							
Everett B. Thomson.—1.	Crawfordsville, "	Perrysville, V.			20					1	26							
		State Line, V.			4						30							
Candidate, 1.		Covington, V.—12.			*20					1	20							
			11	13	570	5	4	7	246	30	82	18	91		4		561	65
2. *Presb. of St. Joseph.*																		
Christopher Cory, W. C.	Lima, Ind.																	
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Orland, "	Orland, S. S.	6		92		3		90	5	37	23	30	7			500	96
Lewis Hamilton, Ch.	U. S. Army.	Brockville, V.			*11													
	Ontario, Ind.	Little Elkhart, V.			*15													
Edward Scofield, P.	Mishawaka, "	Mishawaka, P.	15	1	100	1	6	7	200	5	00	20	27	5	3	7	1100	200
George C. Noyes, P.	La Porte, "	La Porte, P.	50	8	245	3	22	9	325	11	58	116	235	100		22	2100	175
William C. Porter, S. S.	Coldwater, Mich.	Bourbon, V.			*19													
John E. Chapin, S. S.	Plymouth, Ind.	Plymouth, S. S.	10	6	79		6	1	175	4	20	22	38	12			1000	65
John B. Fowler, S. S.	Elkhart, "	Elkhart, S. S.	4	5	75	5	3		100	4	50	26	7				900	75
John Kelland, S. S.—9.	Omro, Wis.	Angola, S. S.			*25													
		Salem, S. S.			*30													
		Bristol, S. S.		3	30				30	1	80						300	20
		Lima, S. S.	5	4	70		4	2	80	4	20	30	30					60
		Van Buren, V.			*24													
		York, V.—14.			*20													
			90	27	835	9	44	19	1000	36	65	237	367	124	3	29	5900	691

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Presb. of Logansport.*																	
James A. Carnahan, S. S.	Dayton, Ind.	Dayton, S. S.			*120												
		West-Point, S. S.			*17												
Martin M. Post, D.D., P.	Logansport, "	Logansport, P.	21	13	97					5 00	20	29	120			1250	90
		Union, S. S.			48			2	35	2 50						90	
Nathan L. Lord, S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, S. S.	2	6	25				50								
		Hopewell, S. S.			*31												
Daniel Rice, D. D., P.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, Second, P.	47	19	208	4	19	11	200	9 60	329	439	82	125	40	3700	300
Hugh C. MacBride, S. S.	Reynoldsburgh, Ohio.																
Amos Jones, S. S.	Delphi, Ind.	Delphi, S. S.	14	1	74		10	6				46	60	46			10
		Pittsburgh, S. S.			*28												
		Rockfield, S. S.	15	11	26		12		35							1635	
Francis S. McCabe, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, First, S. S.	20	7	130		5	11	225	5 75	60	40	30			1670	70
		New-Hope, S. S.	12		34		6	4	80	2 00						81	
William H. Edwards, S. S.—8.	Kirk's X Roads,"	Kirklin, S. S.	8	5	55		3	2	60	3 30	6					350	
		Monticello, V.	3	3	103				100		30					650	
		Monon, V.			*20												
Licentiate.		Reynolds, V.			*18												
		Oxford, V.			*29												
Luther Temple.—1.		Concord, V.			*37												
		New-Waverly, V.			9				50		4						19
Candidates, 4.		Pisgah, V.			*41												
		Rossville, V.—21.			*12												
			142	65	1162	4	55	36	835	28 15	449	554	292	171	40	9426	489

Digitized by Google

4. Presb. of Fort Wayne.																			
Jacob Little, D.D., S. S.	Warsaw,	Ind.	Troy, S. S.			66		1	60	4	00	15				300		
William C. Smith, S. S.	Huntington,	"	Huntington, S. S.	34	7	92	17	3	100	4	00	25			6	1034		
Andrew D. Jack, S. S.	Niconza,	"	Shiloh, S. S.	7		30			35	1	00	2	9	4	5	132	11	
			Gilead, S. S.	1		9		2	60	1	00	14	1		2	132	12	
			Franklin, S. S.	1		19		1	35	1	00	3	1		2	100		
William J. Essick, P.	Wabash,	"	Wabash, First, P.	7	7	87		2	175	5	00	15	31	14	10	700	100	
			La Gro, S. S.	1	3	30	1		65	1	00	2	2			1200	20	
Arthur W. Sanford, S. S.	Marion,	"	Marion, S. S.			30			35	2	00	7				235		
George O. Little, S. S.—6.	Fort Wayne,	"	Ft. Wayne, Second,	27	9	163	15	13	7	185	12	00	42	33	10	20	2316	
			[S. S.—9.															
Candidate, 1.				78	26	526	15	31	16	750	31	00	125	77	28	45	6149	143	
XVI. Synod of Illinois.																			
1. Presb. of Illinois.																			
William G. Gallaher, W. C.	Jacksonville,	Ill.																	
Albert Hale, P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, Second, P.	4	9	342		5	150	20	00	150	382				1980	
John F. Brooks, Tea.	"	"																	
Bilious Pond, W. C.	Richland,	"																	
Josiah Porter, W. C.	Chatham,	"																	
George C. Wood, P. M.	Jacksonville,	"																	
Livingston M. Glover, D.D., P.	"	"	Jacksonville, First, P.	30	18	256		14	3	250	15	00	150	250	100	150	2500	10,000	
John C. Downer, Ag.	Carlinville,	"																	
William D. Sanders, D.D., Prof. and S. S.	Jacksonville,	"	Pisgah, S. S.	6	1	104		4	5	35	6	00	91	43		41	550	100	
Rufus Nutting, Jr., Prof.	"	"	[P.																
David H. Hamilton, D.D., P.	"	"	Jacksonville, Westm.,	16	5	141		7	2	110	12	00	284	250	50	115		500	
William L. Tarbet, P.	Virden,	"	Virden, P.	29	10	106		8	5	90	4	00	44	39	23	18	1100	71	
Antonio De Mattas, P.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, Port., P.	15	4	129			3	125	6	00		53			500	40	
			Springfield, Port., P.	6		86		1		30	4	00						39	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Morgan L. Wood, W. C.	Carrollton, Ill.																
Thomas H. Newton, W. C.	Carlinville, "																
Smith H. Hyde, P.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.	1	5	67			4	100	5 00	47	45	28			1000	117
	Carlinville, "	Carlinville, S. S.	7	6	76		4		110	5 00	55						
William A. Hendrickson, S. S.	Winchester, "	Winchester, S. S.	6	3	75			5	75	4 00	25			12			20
J. Rogers Armstrong, S.S.—18.	Carrollton, "	Walnut Grove, S. S.	26	7	60		7			2 00				25		500	
	Greenfield, "	Greenfield, S. S.			15					1 00							
	Murraysville, "	Murraysville, V.			10					60							
	Maroa, "	Maroa, S. S.		19	36					1 50						150	1600
	Manchester, "	Manchester, S. S.	5	4	17				50	1 00	10	10					100
	Watson, "	Buffalo, S. S.	17	3	20		2	9	75	1 00	15	5					1200
	Chatham, "	Chatham, S. S.			50			1	105	3 00	47	17				600	54
	Mechanicsburgh, "	Mechanicsburgh, V.			20					1 00	10	5					
	Naples, "	Naples, S. S.			9					55							
		Spring Creek, V.—20.			12					1 00							
			168	94	1621		47	42	1305	93 00	953	1099	201	361		7000	1472
2. *Presb. of Schuyler.*																	
William C. Rankin, W. C.	Plymouth, Ill.																
Reuben K. McCoy, S. S.	Newtown, "	Horeb, S. S.			33				30	2 22							
Tapping S. Reeve, *In transitu*,	Lacon, "																
William H. Williams, S. S.	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.			*56			2									
Alexander Duncan, P.	Mount Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, P.	7	8	94		4	1	150	4 00	65	106					507
William H. Whipple, S. S.	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.	3	5	112			2	60	8 00	45					150	50
Isaac F. Holton, Ed.	Boston, Mass.																
George I. King, D.D., P.	Quincy, Ill.	Quincy, P.	26	6	230		14	8	300	12 50	90	106	65			2200	350
John Rendall, F. M.	Madura, India.									*5 71							
George F. Davis, S. S.	Mounds, Ill.	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.		2	72				100	4 32	20	5					

Digitized by Google

William E. Catlin, S. S.	Camp Point,	Ill.	Camp Point, S. S.	3		26		1		60	1	55	12			92			
William Herritt, Ag.	Augusta,	"																	
Matthew Waldenmeyer, S. S.	Nauvoo,	"	Nauvoo, S. S.			43					3	60		3		12			
Alfred L. Harrington, W. C.	Peru,	"																	
Edwin L. Hurd, P.	Augusta,	"	Augusta, P.	1	5	86	11		3	95	5	46	32	48		40		245	44
John G. Rankin, S. S.	Warsaw,	"	Warsaw, S. S.	19	8	94	15	3	4	200	3	50	15	19				460	58
Norman A. Prentice, W. C.	Warsaw,	"																	
Isaac T. Whittemore, S. S.—18.	Plymouth,	"	Plymouth, S. S.	11		44		5	1	70	2	10	20	10					25
			Brooklyn, S. S.	17		40		2	6	76	2	40	6			9	6		5
			Huntsville, S. S.									96		6			7		
			Appanoose, S. S.		1	32			5										
Candidate, 1.			Rushville, V.	2	1	148		1	16	150	10	00	52	85				865	207
			Newtown, S. S.	4		27		2	5		2	20	20						
			Liberty, S. S.	6		29													
			Big Neck, S. S.—18.	2		20		2	1	20	1	20	7					50	
				101	36	1186	26	34	54	1355	70	62	384	388	65	153	13	3970	1276
3. *Presb. of Wabash.*																			
Robert Rutherford, W. C.	Mattoon, Ill.																		
Joseph Butler, S. S.	Pauline, Minn.																		
Enoch Kingsbury, S. S.	Danville,	Ill.	Danville, P. E.		6	104			3	175	6	25	200	50	12	10	13	1700	350
George D. Miller, W. C.	Tuscola,	"																	
Joseph Wilson, S. S.	Neoga,	"	Pleasant Prairie, S. S.			43	6		3	75	2	58	20					130	58
Samuel Ward, S. S.	Vandalia, Ind.		Unity, S. S.	4	2	22		2	3	75	1	32	10	10				50	15
Joseph E. McMurray, W. C.	Cerro Gordo,	Ill.	Cerro Gordo, S. S.	4	2	60	2		2	80	3	60	10	28				400	70
James B. Sheldon, W. C.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, S. S.	2	11	83	11	2	3	180	4	32	12				10	1000	100
Friend A. Deming, W. C.	Mattoon,	"																	
J. Lewis Jones, P.	"	"	Mattoon, P.	6	28	78			9	150	3	24						1000	166
William M. Taylor, S. S.	Neesburgh,	"																	
Sanford R. Bissell, S. S.	Effingham,	"	Effingham, S. S.	2	5	12			3	140		75		19					
	Tuscola,	"	Tuscola, P. E.	27	25	86		9	6	175	2	34	11	57				1000	350
			Watson, S. S.	3		12				90		75	8			8		1500	
Thomas Spencer, S. S.	Sanford, Ind.		New-Providence, S. S.			42					2	15							

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John B. Brandt, S. S.	Neoga, Ill.	Neoga, S. S.	19	2	73		6	1	110	4 50						650	15
		North-Fork, S. S.			*19												
		Tolono, S. S.															
Edwin Black, P. E.	Tuscola, "																
Garnett A. Pollock, P.—16.	Shelbyville, Ill.	Prairie Bird, P.—14.	1	12	33			2	75	1 40	8	7			6	225	49
			68	93	667	19	19	35	1325	33 20	279	171	12	18	29	7655	1173
4. Presb. of Alton.																	
John Gibson, S. S.	Sparta, Ill.	Plum Creek, S. S.			33			15		2 00	7	9		10		478	40
Hilary Patrick, S. S.	Tamaroa, "	Vergennes, S. S.			30				25	1 80							
Thomas Lippincott, S. S.	Duquoine, "	Duquoine, S. S.	6	7	45		2	4	40	2 70	15	14				158	
Elijah Buck, S. S.	Kinmundy, "	Kinmundy, S. S.		15	15				100	1 00							25
Charles G. Selleck, S. S.	Carbondale, "	Murphysborough, S.S.			6						4						
		Marion, S. S.			12					75	10						
Eli W. Taylor, S. S.	Shipman, "	Shipman, S. S.	4	1	31	6	1	1	75	1 50	13	8		9		224	125
		Plainview, S. S.	4		24	10		5		1 50	21					200	
Robert Stewart, S. S.	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.			35				50	2 00	10					100	25
Augustus T. Norton, D. Sec.	Alton, "	New-Duquoine, S. S.	3	3	56		1		75	3 35	30					193	
Charles F. Halsey, S. S.	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, S. S.	4	3	58	4	1	1	140	4 00	147	50	10	11	16	1171	182
Edward B. Olmsted, S. S.	Caledonia, "	Caledonia, S. S.			5												
		Mound City, S. S.			5				30	75	2						
Horatio N. Wilbur, S. S.	Hardin, "	Hardin, S. S.	10		18		1	1		1 25	3					100	
James Brownlee, S. S.	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.		9	9												
		Troy, S. S.			20												
		Marine, S. S.			18					1 25							

Digitized by Google

Joseph Gordon, S. S.	Vandalia,	Ill.	Cumberland, S. S.			26	4		2	20	1	30	14					136	10
			Nokomis, S. S.	1	6	30	1				1	80	5					150	
			Mt. Vernon, S. S.			25					2	00						25	25
Josiah Wood, S. S.	Duquoine,	"	Tamaroa, S. S.	2		19	1	1		50	1	50	10					173	
Caleb J. Pitkin, *In transitu*,	Woodburn,	"																	
Joseph S. Edwards, W. C.	East-Cleveland,	Ohio.																	
William H. Bird, S. S.	Cotton-W'd Grove,	Ill.	Bethel, S. S.		3	60	11		3		4	15							50
David Dimond, S. S.	Shelbyville,	"																	
James S. Walton, W. C.	Pana,	"																	
Gideon C. Clarke, S. S.	Woodburn,	"																	
Andrew Luce, S. S.	Carbondale,	"	Carbondale, S. S.	3	5	35		1	1	75	2	10	37					670	
Robert L. M. Matthews, P.	Vandalia,	"	Vandalia, P.	18	6	50		1	1	50	3	00	55					1100	91
George L. Little, S. S.	Godfrey,	"																	
William Ellers, W. C.	Burr Oak,	Mich.																	
Cornelius H. Taylor, D.D., P.	Alton,	Ill.	Alton, P.	13	4	251		4	9	300	20	00	514	171	75			6000	377
Charles H. Foote, P.	Jerseyville,	"	Jerseyville, P.	7	7	264	28	5	4	80	16	20	201	25	12	5		4200	255
Charles F. Beach, P.	Centralia,	"	Centralia, P.	12	19	100		4		224	6	10	51	62		9	12	1400	467
George L. Tucker, S. S.	Brighton,	"	Brighton, S. S.	8	1	50				75			22					600	
Thomas Reynolds, W. C.	Plainview,	"																	
William P. Teitsworth, S. S.	Gillespie,	"	Gillespie, S. S.	6	7	13		1				80						200	
Hiram P. Roberts, S. S.	Cairo,	"	Cairo, S. S.	2	25	65	7	2	8	200	4	00	85	35				3000	230
William R. Adams, S. S.—32.	Upper Alton,	"	Upper Alton, S. S.	3	6	37	9	1	3	75	1	55	20			9		900	35
			Belleville, S. S.			44	12			137	2	50	57					106	373
			Spring Cove, S. S.	3	1	20	1		1	80	2	00	16					125	15
			Metropolis, V.		9	12						75	5						
			Pana, V.	9	5	34	5	1		120	2	00	20	5				225	
			Sandoval, V.			4												200	
			Anna, V.—37.	3	13	16		2											
XVII. Synod of Peoria.				121	155	1575	99	29	59	2021	95	60	1374	379	97	53	28	21,834	2323
1. *Presb. of Ottawa.*																			
Nahum Gould, W. C.	Somonauk,	Ill.																	
Alva Day, W. C.	Morris,	"																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Seth H. Waldo, Tea.	Geneseo, Ill.																
Spencer Baker, W. C.	Lodi, "																
Ira M. Weed, S. S.	Granville, "	Granville, S. S.			48					2 40							
George Marsh, S. S.	Brookfield, "	Brookfield, S. S.			*26												
Heman S. Colton, W. C.	Bristol, "																
James M. Clark, W. C.	Ottawa, "																
Charles H. Force, S. S.	Ottawa, "	Ottawa, S. S.			*52												
Levi P. Crawford, S. S.	Somonauk, "	Somonauk, S. S.	2	4	50	2	2		130	2 52	15	13				1326	50
Wellington W. Wells, S. S.	La Salle, "																
Amasa C. Lord, W. C.	Somonauk, "																
Alanson T. Wood, S. S.	Oskaloosa, Iowa.																
G. H. Robertson, P.	Sandwich, Ill.	Sandwich, P.	2	14	82		1	4	110	3 36	108	110				1665	23
Rodolph Floto, S. S.—15.	Matteson, "																
		Gardiner, V.			*16					*9 21							
		Vienna, V.			*22												
		Waltham, S. S.	28	11	172		5	4	150	8 00	45					7000	200
		Kendal, V.—9.		2	53			2		3 41	39	75				700	
			32	31	521	2	8	10	390	26 50	207	198				11,291	273
2. *Presb. of Knox.*																	
Solomon S. Miles, W. C.	Gilson, Ill.																
William Y. Miller, W. C.	Knoxville, "																
Edwards Marsh, S. S.	Washington, "																
Samuel Wyckoff, P.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville, P.	21	5	166	7	12	3	130	8 50	35	70	30	20		1494	249
William S. Curtis, D.D., Pres.	Galesburgh, "																
Sanford Richardson, F. M.	Angora, W. Asia.																
James Quick, F. M.	Panditeripo, Ceylon.																

Digitized by Google

Charles P. Fitch, S. S.	Danville,	Ill.																	
✓George Duffield, Jr., P.	Galesburgh,	"	Galesburgh, P.	40	30	233	14	15	6	200	14	00	41	141		37		4000	
✓Asahel L. Brooks, P.	Peoria,	"	Peoria, P.	30	20	154	7	11	8	250	9	00	150	113	100			2800	600
✓Henry Bergen, W. C.	Galesburgh,	"																	
✓Willis J. Beecher, Prof.—12.	"	"																	
			Rock Island, S. S.	7	6	48				125	2	88	19	37				2300	150
Licentiate.			Lacon, S. S.	38	3	104	6	16	6	175	7	50	58					2367	357
			Sparland, V.—6.			26					1	50							
Samuel W. Duffield.—1.	Galesburgh,	Ill.																	
				136	64	1131	34	54	23	880	43	38	303	361	130	57		12,961	1386
Candidates, 7.																			
3. *Presb. of Galena and Belvidere.*																			
✓Aratus Kent, S. S.	Galena,	Ill.																	
Phineas Camp, W. C.	Dixon,	"																	
Hutchins Taylor, W. C.	Belvidere,	"																	
Calvin Gray, W. C.	Polo,	"																	
Silas Jessup, W. C.	Rockton,	"																	
Benjamin Folts, W. C.	Rockford,	"																	
Edwards A. Beach, W. C.	Beloit,	Wis.																	
Lemuel Hall, W. C.	Geneva,	"																	
John W. Cunningham, P. M.	Naperville,	Ill.																	
Erasmus D. Willis, S. S.	Rockford,	"																	
Lemuel Clark, S. S.	Lawrence,	"	Lawrence, S. S.	8	3	41		3	11	50	2	00	16					182	
			Alden, S. S.	1		29				42	1	00	24					168	
James R. Smith, S. S.	Elizabeth,	"																	
Josiah Leonard, P. E.	Fulton,	"	Fulton, S. S.	4	8	47		1	6	100	2	00	54	35		7		717	
			Garden Plain, S. S.			29					1	00	12	2		2			
Daniel Clark, W. C.	Galesburgh,	"																	
Addison K. Strong, *In trans.*	Syracuse,	N. Y.																	
✓Charles A. Williams, P. E.	Rockford,	Ill.	Rockford, P. E.	8	12	180		2	6	171	9	00	54	57	7	7		1000	36

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
James H. Baldwin, W. C.	Lake Forest, Ill.									*23 30							
Isaac E. Carey, S. S.	Freeport, "	Freeport, S. S.	4	11	156		1	12	400	8 00	161	160	16	13	18	2286	294
William Kendrick, Ag.	Spring Hill, "																
Eugene H. Avery, P.	Warren, "	Warren, P.	14	17	54		5		100	2 00	47	22				940	8
David R. Eddy, P.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, P.	13	12	319		8	11	200	19 00	142	142				2500	
J. L. Emery, S. S.	Durand, "	Durand, S. S.			*17												
Peter A. Maybie, W. C.																	
E. C. H. Willoughby, W. C.—24.																	
		Elizabeth, V.			*35												
		Galena, V.	32	8	258		4	12	325	13 00	150	185				2552	152
		Sharon, V.			*21												
		Lena, S. S.	4	4	75		3	4	100	4 00	20	5				862	
		Mt. Carroll, S. S.		1	62				62	4 00	31					660	
Candidates, 2.		Ridgefield, S. S.		1	46				70	2 00						286	74
		Apple River, S. S.	1	1	34			2		2 00	40					2982	
		Foreston, V.			*21												
		Scales Mound, V.			*12												
		Winslow, S. S.	2	5	20					1 00							
		Orangeville, S. S.			*15												
		Elk Horn Grove, V. [—21.															
			91	83	1466		27	64	1621	93 30	751	608	23	29	18	15,135	564
4. *Presb. of Chicago.*																	
Baxter Dickinson, D.D., W. C.	Lake Forest, Ill.																
David H. Kingsley, P. C.	Dunton, "																
Jonathan G. Porter, S. S.	Wilmington, "																
Robert W. Patterson, D.D., P.	Chicago, "	Chicago, Second, P.	8	10	393		1	10	700	24 50	960	1203	30			9000	3704

Digitized by Google

Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D. D., P.	Chicago, Ill.		Chicago, First, P.	39	35	507	20	12	9	1900	30	85	419	402	183	120		11,200	4677
Arthur Swazey, P.	" "		" Third, P.	3	28	350	35	1	7	700	17	50						13,100	
Alfred Eddy, P.	" "		" Olivet, P.	4	18	100	7	1	2	150	7	50	64	129				30,989	262
Edward A. Pierce, P.	" "		" Calvary, P.	2	38	163			16	250	10	00	375	73	64			4600	242
James T. Matthews, P.	" "		" Eighth, P.	8	26	59		2	16	235	3	50	75	116				2000	165
James H. Trowbridge, D. Sec.	" "		"Westminster, S.S.	6	13	120		4	6	160	6	00	200	100	75			2500	560
Glen Wood, D. Sec.	" "		" Seventh, S.S.			*133													
Abner W. Henderson, Ch.	U. S. Army.																		
Luman C. Gilbert,	Princeton, Minn.																		
Royal Reed, W. C.	Chicago, Ill.																		
Charles L. Bartlett, W. C.	Lake Forest, "																		
C. Rufus Clarke, W. C.	Leroy, N. Y.																		
Hiram Wasson, S. S.	West-Creek, Ind.																		
Stephen N. Manning, Ag.	Kankakee, Ill.																		
Charles J. Hutchings, W. C.																			
William R. Downs, W. C.	Chicago,	Ill.																	
John C. Dumpser, Col.	Elgin,	"																	
John Kidd, W. C.	Joliet,	"																	
William C. Dickinson, P.	Lake Forest,	"	Lake Forest, P.	1	17	71			4	110	4	25		305	76			1875	594
Edwin G. Moore, S. S.	Wilmington,	"	Wilmington, S. S.			*126													
Ellsworth J. Hill, S. S.	Thornton Station,	"	Thornton Station, S.S.		3	19	3		1	89	1	00	7	11				421	12
John V. Downs, W. C.	Chicago,	"																	
Robinson S. Lockwood, W. C.																			
Newton Barrett, P.	Dunton,	"	Dunton, P.		3	91	6		4	140	4	00	52	39		4		1263	112
Joseph L. Morton, P.	Waukegan,	"	Waukegan, P.	9	15	97	2	4	8	153	5	82						2789	108
Bradford Y. Averill, P.—30.	Hyde Park,	"	Hyde Park, P.	1	8	32		1	8	87			2	15				943	64
			Joliet, V.	6	4	194	23	4	14	75			9					2050	2236
			Will, V.—16.		3	19				35								2425	28
Licentiate.				87	221	2474	96	30	105	4784	111	80	2163	2393	428	124		85,155	12,762
Charles E. Rider.—1.																			
Candidates, 6.																			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Presb. of Bloomington.*																	
Wells Andrews, W. C.	Washington, Ill.																
Adam Johnston, S. S.	Pontiac, "	Pontiac, S. S.	5		87			2		5 10	95						540
James R. Dunn, W. C.	Normal, "																
Joseph Lowry, S. S.																	
John McLean, P.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, First, P.	25	18	124		8		161	7 45		22	14			2260	50
T. Hempstead, S. S.	Fairbury, "	Fairbury, S. S. [P.			*19					1 15							
John W. Bailey, P.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, Second,	67	34	300		31	8	200	13 00	50	68	25			4100	200
Charles H. Palmer, S. S.	Middleport, "	Middleport, S. S.	9	1	46		4	2		2 40	13			2			30
John H. Dillingham, S. S.	Belleville, "																
Martin P. Ormsby, S. S.—10.	Minonk, "	Minonk, S. S.	32	6	93		12	4	125	3 50	22	25	18			535	115
		Washington, S. S.		8	37					2 10							
		Wenona, V.	12	3	84		4	3	50	4 50	15	13	12	12		800	100
		Rantoul, V.			*21												
Candidate, 1.		Magnolia, V.			*15												
		Kappa, V.			*20												
		Jersey, S. S.			*30												
		Green Valley & Sand Prairie, S. S.			*30					2 00							
		Urbana, V.—14.			*20												
			150	70	926		59	19	536	41 10	195	128	69	14		7695	1035
XVIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.																	
1. *Presb. of Milwaukee.*																	
George W. Elliott, W. C.	Milwaukee, Wis.									*4 90							
Alfred W. Gray, M.D., W. C.	" "																

Digitized by Google

Joseph H. Towne, D. D., W. C.	*In transitu.*																	
Israel C. Holmes, S. S.	Maple Grove, Wis.	Maple Grove, S. S.			45	2		60	2	70							50	
Joseph S. Lord, S. S.	Hustisford, "																	
Henry T. Lathrop, S. S.	Palmyra, "																	
Mead Holmes, W. C.	Rockford, Ill.																	
Peter S. Van Nest, S. S.	Geneva, Wis.																	
Albert G. Beebe, *In transitu.*	Geneva, Ill.																	
Frank Schroeck, W. C.																		
Silas Hawley, S. S.	Cincinnati, Ohio.																	
William J. Stoutenburgh, S. S.	Manitowoc, Wis.	Monitowoc, S. S.		2	44		7	150	3	30	16					1413	111	
Thomas E. Davies, S. S.	Racine, "																	
John Van De Luyster, P.—14.	Milwaukee, "	Milwaukee, Dutch, P.		4	104		1	175	6	30	2					325	1	
		Milwaukee, First, V.	1	2	226		2	530	16	02	201	49				6068	504	
		Holland, First, V.			100				6	00								
		Barton, V.			*48				2	00								
		Scott, S. S.			*10													
		Jefferson, V.			*23													
		Kossuth, V.—9.			46													
			1	8	646	2	10	915	41	00	219	49				7806	666	
2. *Presb. of Fox River.*																		
Cutting Marsh, W. C.	Waupacca, Wis.																	
James Conley, S. S.	Orion, "																	
Frye B. Reed, W. C.	Omro, "																	
Alexander Lemon, W. C.	Ripon, "																	
James Bassett, W. C.	Neenah, "																	
William Bridgeman, W. C.	Ill.								*4	29								
Silas H. Ashmun, S. S.	Rural, Wis.	Waupacca, S. S.	4	2	27		1	3	45	1	26	13	2			200	36	
		Rural, S. S.	2		23		4		50	1	32	41	2			75	53	
Edward F. Fish, S. S.	Stephens's Point, "	Stephens's Point, S. S.	1	3	*16		1		30		90	10	5				7	
John H. Walker, P.	Neenah, "	Neenah, P.	45	15	157					7	80	19	17			1100	101	
James W. Stark, S. S.	Berlin, "	Berlin, S. S.	5		55	7	1	2	65	4	33	18				175	16	
John Fairchild, S. S.—11.	Marrinette, "	Marrinette, S. S.	2		25		2			1	60	32						

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Omro, V.	3	4	66			5	40		15					100	
		Poysippi, V.—8.			*12												
			62	24	381	7	5	14	230	21 50	148	26				1650	213
3. *Presb. of Columbus.*																	
Moses Ordway, W. C.	Beaver Dam, Wis.																
John G. Kanouse, W. C.	Sun Prairie, "																
John N. Lewis, W. C.	Lodi, "																
Timothy Williston, S. S.																	
Benjamin G. Riley, D. Sec.	Lodi, "																
Alvah G. Dunning, W. C.	Arlington, "																
Daniel A. Bassett, Tea.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Lodi, S. S.	17	3	97	2	5	6	175	5 22	34	64		7		1035	56
William Drummond, S. S.	Stone Bank, Wis.																
Edmund B. Miner, S. S.	Mineral Point, "																
Lorenzo M. Gates, S.S., *In trans.*	Lena, Ill.																
James A. Laurie, S. S.	Lowville, Wis.	Lowville, S. S.		5	33				66	1 68	2					629	16
Corydon W. Higgins, S. S.	Cottage Grove, "	Cottage Grove, S. S.		2	57				44	3 30	22					370	
Francis Z. Rosseter, S. S.	Baraboo, "	Baraboo, S. S.	2	6	73	11	1	2	100	4 20	26	7				650	9
Elias F. Tanner, S. S.—14.	Pardeeville, "	Pardeeville, S. S.	5		30	3			50	2 22	6	5				214	10
		Columbus, S. S.	3	5	45			4	100	4 62		18				870	35
		Sun Prairie, S. S.			37				75	2 40	5					180	
Candidate, 1.		Arlington, S. S.	1	6	26			4	40	1 08	4					250	17
		Portland, S. S.			13					1 20							
		Reedsburgh, V.			19	4				1 20	2						
		Caledonia, V.			9				40	90	1						
		Loganville, V.—12.			*3					18							
			28	27	442	20	6	16	690	28 20	102	94		7		4198	143

Digitized by Google

4. Presb. of Lake Superior.																	
Leonard H. Wheeler, F. M.	Odanah, Wis.	Odanah, S. S.			16		4		1 20		1						
Cicero B. Stevens, S. S.	Hancock,(L.S.,) Mich.																
David H. Taylor, S. S.	Ontonagon,(L.S.,) "																
Frederick H. Adams, S. S.	Marquette, (L.S.,) "	Marquette, First, S. S.	15	12	57		4	120	5 00	40	83	20		41	1460	102	
Thomas R. Easterday, S. S.—5.	S't Ste. Marie,(L.S.,)"	S't Ste. Marie, 1st, S.S.			*8												
		Superior, First, V.—4.	2	2	14						5						
Candidate, 1.																	
			17	14	95		4	4	120	6 20	40	89	20		41	1460	102
XIX. Synod of Iowa.																	
1. *Presb. of Des Moines.*																	
John C. Ewing, W. C.	Winterset, Iowa.																
Thompson Bird, W. C.	Des Moines, "																
Fisk Harmon, W. C.	Swede Point, "								*2 54								
Asa Johnson, S. S.	Redfield, "	Redfield, First, S. S.		1	9		1	60	48	5	5				200		
		Adel, First, S. S.			18			75	1 08	5					200		
Francis M. Dimmick, S. S.	Omaha City, Neb. T.	Omaha, Second, S. S.	3	8	62		1	3	75	2 82	16	16		24	1500	345	
James M. Phillips, P. E.	Des Moines, Iowa.	Des Moines, 3d, P. E.	4	2	34		2		40	1 86	15	30			1200	10	
Alexander M. Heizer, S. S.	Winterset, "	Winterset, First, S. S.	58	11	108		21	7	140	2 34	25	22			1324	50	
William W. Wetmore, S. S.—8.	Des Moines, "	Des Moines, Cen., S.S.	4	4	59	1	2	2	110	5 08	25		10		2359	50	
		Swede Point, First, V.			*30												
		Newton, Westmin., V.			3												
Candidates, 2.		Panora, First, V.			*3												
		Indianola, V.—10.			*11												
			69	26	337	1	26	13	500	16 20	91	73	10	24		6783	455

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Presb. of Keokuk.*																	
Harvey H. Hayes, D.D.																	
Ashbel S. Wells, W. C.	Fairfield, Iowa.									1 00							
Erastus J. Gillette, D.D., Pres.	Keokuk, "																
Gamaliel C. Beaman, S. S.	Croton, "	Croton, S. S.	1	1	27	7	1	1	80	1 50	5	5					18
		Union, S. S.			8	2			66	2 45	1						20
Aaron Thompson, S. S.	Montrose, "	Montrose, S. S.	8	2	71		3	3	100	6 66	12					225	3
I. Norton Crittenden, S. S.—6.	Keokuk, "	Keokuk, S. S.		1	42	29		2	325	4 80	38	100				800	100
		Yellow Springs, S. S. [—5.	5	4	131	10		4	100	8 50	54	45				700	138
			14	8	279	48	4	10	671	24 91	110	150				1725	279
3. *Presb. of Iowa City.*		[S. S.															
Abner D. Chapman, S. S.	Malcolm, Iowa.	Brooklyn & Malcolm,	4	11	47				60	4 00	11	6					36
S. Storrs Howe, Sec.	Iowa City, "																
William Porterfield, W. C.																	
Alexander Fairley, W. C.	Washington, D. C.																
John Glass, S. S.	Iowa City, Iowa.	Scott, S. S.			*11				30	2 00	4						12
George D. A. Hebard, S. S.	Iowa City, "	Iowa City, S. S.	6	8	102	7	1	3	200	6 00	102			33		1378	57
John Gibson, W. C.	Washington, "																
Samuel J. Mills, Ag.	Iowa City, "																
Lewis B. Rogers, S. S.	Burr Oak, Mich.																
Benjamin Talbot, Tea.	Iowa City, Iowa.																
Isaac W. Atherton, S. S.	Brimfield, Ill.																
Wilberforce K. Boggs, W. C.	Ottumwa, Iowa.																
Franklin L. Arnold, S. S.	Marengo, Ill.	Marengo, S. S.	10	4	77	1	1	2	60	5 00	12		8			734	23

Digitized by Google

Moses G. Cass, S. S.	Muscatine, Iowa.	Muscatine Island, S.S.	3	2	16		1	4		80	4		6				
William Fithian, Ag.—15.	Quincy Ill.																
		West-Liberty, V.			9				75	1 00							
		Atalissa, V.—8.	2	1	15		1		40	2 00	6					133	
			25	26	277	8	4	9	465	21 00	137	6	14	33		2237	128
4. *Presb. of Dubuque.*																	
James Harrison, W. C.	Waterloo, Iowa.																
Linus H. Fellows, W. C.	Vinton, "																
Henry B. Holmes, P.	Dubuque, "	Dubuque, Second, P.	1	5	99	7	1	17	200	5 00	50	50	15	13		5800	543
Nelson C. Robinson, P.	Vinton, "	Vinton, P.	3	11	108		1	6	125	5 00	28	25	31			1380	77
		Yankee Grove, P.			18			2	25	1 00	7					40	
John Summers, S. S.	Shellsburgh, "	Benton, S. S.			*69												
Charles R. French, S. S.	Clermont, "	Clermont, S. S.			*17												
Louis Boisot, W. C.	Dubuque, "																
David Blakely, S. S.	Steamboat Rock, "	Steamboat Rock, S.S.			*17												
Benjamin F. Stuart, Ag.										*17 90							
Stephen Phelps, P. E.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, P. E.	24	11	81	11	10		75	4 00	15	23				450	250
Albert True, S. S.—11.	Cedar Falls, "	Cedar Falls, S. S.		4	37	3			118		22					900	100
		Council Hill, V.			*21												
Licentiate.																	
		Union, V.			*26												
John M. Peebles, S. S.—1.	Janesville, Wis.	Iowa Falls, V.			*32												
		Maysville, V.			*13												
Candidates, 2.		Point Pleasant, V.			*37												
		Cedar Valley, V.			*8												
		Janesville, V.—15.	4	2	69			10	60	3 00	9					3650	
			32	33	652	21	12	35	603	35 90	131	98	46	13		12,220	970
5. *Presb. of Chariton.**																	
Benjamin O. Springer, W. C.	Decatur City, Iowa.																
John Fisher, S. S.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.			64												
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.—3.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.			85												

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Mission.	Foreign Mission.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Mis. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Shunem, S. S.			66												
		Olivet, V.			35												
		Carmel, S. S.			19												
		West-Grove, S. S.			29												
		Unionville, V.—7.			17												
					315												
6. *Presb. of Cedar Rapids.*																	
Hiram H. Kellogg, P.	Marshalltown, Iowa.	Marshalltown, P.	2	32	85		2	7	100	5 00	35	41	15				
Samuel Newbury, W. C.	Dubuque, "																
James Knox, P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Cedar Rapids, First, P.	3	27	98	6	2	9	120	4 50	30	83				1070	147
George D. Young, S. S.	Camanche, "	Camanche, S. S.	10	3	30		4		80	1 26	15	4				360	40
Miles Doolittle, Ag.	Cedar Rapids, "																
Charles W. Treadwell, S. S.	Wheatland, "	Wheatland, S. S.		5	20			2	75	90	21	15		12		424	72
		Clarence, S. S.	1	7	28		1	5	60	1 32	8	6		5		140	25
George R. Moore, Pres.	Lyons, "																
Hannibal L. Stanley, P.	Lyons, "	Lyons, P.		6	56	9		4	60	4 50	15	15	10	5	5	527	1
Orin D. W. White, S. S.	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.	1	5	40			1	95	4 00	40	20	1			900	45
George E. W. Leonard, S. S.	Cedar Rapids, "	Pleasant Prairie and Centre Point, S. S.	8	4	78	7	5	8	250	4 44	30	10			7	400	75
George R. Carroll, S. S.	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, S. S.	7	10	66	1	3	5	75	3 60	19	5				700	50
Isaiah Reid, S. S.—12.	Nevada, "	Nevada, S. S.	7	10	33		4	2		1 05	23					550	50
		Iowa Centre, S. S.			*6												
Candidate, 1.		Boone, V.			9												
		Mount Vernon, V.—[14.			*20												
			39	109	569	23	21	43	915	30 57	236	199	26	22	12	5071	505

Digitized by Google

XX. Synod of Minnesota.																	
1. *Presb. of Dakota.*																	
Samuel G. Lowry, W. C.	Sumner, Minn.																
James Thomson, W. C.	Red Wing, "																
Jenkin Jenkins, S. S.	Butternut Valley, "	Butternut Valley, S.S.	6	6	26		5	53	1 50	10					150	30	
		South-Bend, S. S.	2		22		4	60							150	60	
Thos. S. Williamson, M.D., F.M.	Saint Peter, "	Washte Ricidopi, S. S.	21	34	55	18	17										
Stephen R. Riggs, F. M.	Beloit, Wis.	Davenport Prison, S.S.	4		176	2	8	100	9 00		12						
Theophilus Lowry, W. C.	Sumner, Minn.																
Jacob E. Conrad, S. S.	Sterling, "	Blue Earth City, S. S.	6	5	32	4	2	30	1 50	13	5	5	5		1200	20	
		Winnebago City, S. S.			15			20		3						25	
John F. Aiton, W. C.	Saint Peter, "																
Moses N. Adams, Ag.	Saint Peter, "								*1 59								
John P. Williamson, F. M.	Niabara, N. Ter.	Niabara, Pilgrim, S.S.	58	1	236	26	53	150	14 44		10					15	
Thomas Marshall, P.	Mankato, Minn.	Mankato, First, P.	25	25	109	12	30	174	3 25	50	22	5	10	5	1750	60	
John B. Renville, F. M.—12.	Fort Ridgely, "	Scout's Camp, S. S.	20		41	16	23	35	2 52								
		Trav. des Sioux, S. S.	2		31			50	2 40	7	10					12	
Candidate, 1.		Henderson, S. S.			*2												
		Le Seure, S. S.—12.	14	8	22	2											
			158	79	767	80	142	672	36 20	83	59	10	15	5	3250	222	
2. *Presb. of Minnesota.*																	
Edward D. Neill, W. C.	Washington, D. C.																
Joseph C. Whitney, W. C.	Minneapolis, Minn.																
Gideon H. Pond, P.	Bloomington, "	Oak Grove, P.	17		50			100	2 67	15	29				850	34	
John Mattocks, P.	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, First, P.	7	8	123		1	300	7 38	75	75				100	900	
Samuel W. Pond, S. S.	Shakopee, "	Shakopee, First, S. S.			21	2		80	1 26		12				100	50	
Frederick A. Noble, P.	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, H. of Hope, P.	5	9	101		1	5	160	6 06	76	173	75	60			3000
Jesse L. Howell, S. S.	Stillwater, "	Stillwater, First, S. S.	11	5	49		8		113	2 95	20	15	7	2	1425	120	
Albert G. Ruliffson, D. Sec.	St. Paul, "																
Chauncy Hall, S. S.	Trav. des Sioux, "																
Alvan B. Goodale, M.D., S. S.	Belle Plain, "	Belle Plain, S. S.	17	3	32		3		100		5	10				35	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Henry Ward, S. S.—11.	Minneapolis, Minn.	Minneapolis, S. S.	8	9	38		3	5	70	2 28						23	
		Sunrise City, S. S.	11	1	12		2		35								
		Taylor's Falls, S. S.		12	12												
		St. Cr'xFalls, S.S.—10.	4	8	12		1		50								
			80	55	450		19		1008	22 00	293	314	83	62		2498	4039
3. *Presb. of Winona.*																	
Gardiner K. Clark, S. S.	Saratoga, Minn.																
	Chatfield, "	Chatfield, V.	15	6	76		7	1	95	3 42	18	30				728	29
Charles S. Le Duc, S. S.	Hastings, "	Hastings, S. S.	4	2	46	7	1	2	100	2 50	25					645	26
Joseph W. Hancock, S. S.	Red Wing, "	Florence, S. S.			*8					48							
		Goodhue, S. S.			*7					42							
Porter H. Snow, W. C.	Madison, Wis.																
	Red Wing, Minn.	Red Wing, V.	5	9	101		3	7	130	5 00						900	
David L. Kiehle, H. M.—5.	Preston, "	Preston, S. S.—6.	22	6	28		1	1	150	1 48	5					441	50
			46	23	266	7	12	11	475	13 30	48	30				2714	105
XXI. Synod of Missouri.																	
1. *Presb. of St. Louis.*																	
Edmund Wright, D. Sec.	St. Louis, Mo.																
Henry A. Nelson, D.D., P.	St. Louis, "	St. Louis, First, P.	18	17	345		4	17	320	20 00	880	999	329	100		5000	2194
Benjamin Mills, P.	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill, P.	10	7	58	13	1	4	117	4 00	154				60	1915	6
Frederick Starr, Jr., P.	St. Louis, "	St. Louis, North, P.	7	22	95	40	2	5	350	4 00				80		3200	10,725
Shepard Wells, D. Sec.	St. Louis, "																
Samuel Blair Shaw, S. S.	Cuba, "																
J. Addison Whitaker, S. S.	Jefferson City, "	Jefferson City, S. S.			12												
William S. Post, D.D., S. S.—8.	Sulphur Springs, "	Sulphur Springs, S. S.			8												

Digitized by Google

		Webster Groves, V.			29												
		Rolla, S. S.			16												
		Hillsborough, S. S.			12												
		Lake Spring, V.—10.			14												
			35	46	579	53	7	26	787	28 00	1034	999	329	180	60	10,115	12,925
2. *Presb. of Northern Missouri.*																	
Latten W. Dunlap, S. S.	La Grange, Mo.	La Grange, S. S.	9		36		1		60	2 75	19	6					
James A. Darrah, P.	West-Ely, "	West-Ely, P.	1		40		1		30	2 85	17	17					
		Palmyra, S. S.			11				40	1 50		12					50
Jacob R. Winters, W. C.	Palmyra, "																
Thomas H. Tatlow, P.	Newark, "	Newark, P.	4	3	55		2	4	60	2 75	18	15				50	30
James J. Wilson, S. S.—5.	Newark, "	Carmel, S. S.			6							8	3				
		Canton, S. S.			9					55	12	4					
		Edina, S. S.		1	7					35	12	10					
		Kirksville, S. S.			16												
		Callao, V. [10.			15												
		New-Providence, V.—		2	71	5		1	40	4 25	10	12				15	26
			14	6	266	5	4	5	230	15 00	88	84	3			65	106
3. *Presb. of Lexington.*																	
Timothy Morgan, H. M.	Gentryville, Mo.																
Elisha B. Sherwood, H. M.	Weston, "	Weston, S. S.	8	10	30		2	9	65	1 80	18			35		500	
Elijah A. Carson, W. C.	Savannah, "																
Benjamin B. Parsons, D.D., P.	St. Joseph, "	St. Joseph, P.	5	12	17	53	3	6	62	3 20	29	72	25	36		2735	
Timothy Hill, S. S.	Kansas City, "	Kansas City, S. S.	1	24	25			2		1 50							
Franklin E. Sheldon, H. M.	Troy, Kansas.																
George W. Goodale, Prof.—7.																	
		Savannah, V.		6	31	28		2		1 86	40			50		200	200
		Mount Zion, V.—5.			24					2 00	22						18
			14	52	127	81	5	19	127	10 36	109	72	25	121		3435	218

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Presb. of Osage.**																	
John M. Brown, S. S.	Warsaw, Mo.	Warsaw, S. S.			30												
William J. Messmer, S. S.	Springfield, "	Springfield, S. S.			36												
A. G. Taylor, P. M.—3.	Walnut Grove, "																
		Mount Zion, S. S.			79												
		Clinton, S. S.—4.															
Licentiate.																	
					145												
Enos M. Albert, S. S.—1.	Cross Timbers, Mo.																
5. *Presb. of Kansas.*																	
Isaac C. Beach, S. S.	Olathe, Kan.																
		Baldwin City, S. S.			*13												
		Black Jack, S. S.			*13												
Michael Hummer, W. C.																	
William H. Smith, S. S.	De Soto, "	De Soto, S. S.		3	14			1		84	7						
		Olathe, V.			*7			1									
Ira Blackford, W. C.	Baldwin City, "																
Frank L. Nash, *In transitu.*																	
George F. Chapin, P.—6.	Lawrence, "	Lawrence, P.	1	7	28			2	60	1 75		27					750
		Irving, S. S.	2	3	14		1	1	40	5 00	10					100	
		Troy, S. S.	30	4	*50		15	12		3 00							
Licentiates.		Seneca, V.			*16												
C. C. Moore, M.D., W. C.	Auburn, Kan.	Fall River, S. S.			8					50							
Henry Mattice.—2.		Marion, V.			*13					1 00							

Digitized by Google

			Tecumseh, V.			*5														
			Council Grove, V.			*20														
			Auburn, V.—13.			*5					1	00								
				33	17	206		16	17	100	13	09	17	27				100	750	
XXII. Synod of Tennessee.																				
1. *Presb. of Union.*																				
William Harrison, W. C.	New-Market,	Tenn.																		
Ralph E. Tedford, W. C.	Maryville,	"																		
Nathaniel Hood, W. C.	Knoxville,	"	Knoxville, Second, V.			*75														
Henry Cherry, S. S.	Maryville,	"	Rockford, S. S.			41			1	51	5	00								
	Maryville,	"	Eusebia, S. S.	1		70					5	00								
James Harvey Smith, S. S.	Russellville,	"	St. Paul, S. S.	1	1	81		1			5	00								
Thomas J. Lamar, S. S.	Maryville,	"	Forest Hill, S. S.	19	3	78		6	9		5	00								
	Maryville,	"	Clover Hill, S. S.	10	2	54		1	14		5	00								
Peter J. H. Myers, S. S.	Dandridge,	"	Hopewell, S. S.			129				107	5	00								
James A. Griffes, S. S.	New-Market,	"	New-Market, S. S.	20	6	176		9	6	210	5	00								
	Russellville,	"	Bethesda, S. S.			45				40	5	00								
	StrawberryPlains,	"	StrawberryPlains, S.S.			80					5	00								
William H. Lyle, S. S.	Mossy Creek,	"	Mt. Horeb, S. S.	52		208		10	5	40	5	00								
	Morristown,	"	Westminster, S. S.			50					5	00								
	Maryville,	"	New-Providence, S. S.	8	2	50		1	9	75	5	00								
	Louisville,	"	Louisville, S. S.			25					5	00								
	McMillan's Stat'n,	"	Washington, S. S.	5	8	189					5	00								
	" "	"	Spring Place, S. S.	16		80					5	00								
	Knoxville,	"	New-Prospect, V.			*25														
	Maryville,	"	Unitia, V.			*40					5	00								
	StrawberryPlains,	"	Caledonia, V.			*80														
	" "	"	Concord, V. [S. S.			*30														
George W. Le Vere, S. S.—10.	Knoxville,	"	Knoxville, First Col.,	23	3	40														
	Newport,	"	Pisgah, V.			40														
Candidates, 2.	Rutledge,	"	Rutledge, V.			20					3	50								

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Tazewell, Tenn.	Tazewell, V. [—25.			20												
	Maryville, "	Maryville, Col'd, S. S.	15	5	20												
			160	30	1746		28	42	523	83 50							
2. *Presb. of Kingston.**																	
Thomas Brown, S. S.	Philadelphia, Tenn.	Philadelphia, S. S.			50												
		Sweet Water, S. S.			40												
William B. Brown, S. S.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, S. S.			75												
Thomas R. Bradshaw, S. S.	Sweet Water, "																
Eli N. Sawtell, Jr., W. C.—4.	Athens, "																
		Loudon, V.			20												
		Kingston, V.			40												
		Madisonville, S. S.			50												
	Athens, "	Mt. Harmony, V.			30												
		Mars Hill, V.			75												
		Benton, V.			25												
		Chattanooga, V.—10.			10												
					415												
3. *Presb. of Holston.*																	
Francis A. McCorkle, M.D., W.C.	Greeneville, Tenn.																
Daniel Rogan, W. C.	Kingsport, "																
Calvin Waterbury, P. E.	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, P. E.	14	6	159	31	2	1	80	4 50						200	
David F. Palmer, Ag.	Greeneville, "	Timber Ridge, S. S.			70												
John W. Elliott, S. S.	" "	Greeneville, S. S.	10	2	125			3		7 20						765	
S. R. Griffith, S. S.	Rogersville, "	Rogersville, S. S.			48			1	71	5 00							
Samuel Sawyer, Ag.	Maryville, "																

Digitized by Google

Nathan Bachman, S. S.	Kingsport,	Tenn.	Kingsport, S. S.	24		101	9				3	00							
Samuel V. McCorkle, S. S.—9.	Greeneville,	"	Meadow Creek, V.			*20													
	"	"	Mt. Zion, V.			*12													
	"	"	Richland, V.			*7													
			Liberty Hill, V.																
			Mt. Lebanon, V.			19					1	00							
			Elizabethton, V.—11.																
XXIII. Synod of Alta California.				48	8	561	40	2	5	151	20	70					965		
1. *Presb. of San Francisco.*																			
John Waldo Douglas, W. C.	Trenton, N. Y.																		
Sam'l Hopkins Willey, V. Pres.	Oakland,	Cal.																	
Isaac H. Brayton, Prof.	"	"																	
James Pierpont, S. S.	Centreville,	"																	
David McClure, Tea.	Oakland,	"																	
Townsend E. Taylor, D. Sec.	"	"																	
Henry M. Scudder, M.D., D.D., P.	San Francisco,	"	S. Fran., Howard st., P.	30	57	270		3	35	470			156	75					185
Isaac N. Hurd, S. S.	Red Bluff,	"	Red Bluff, First, S. S.	1	2	17			1	100									35
Samuel P. Whiting, S. S.—9.	Mendocino,	"	Mendocino, First, S. S.			24													
			[—3.																
				31	59	311		3	36	570			156	75					220
2. *Presb. of Sierra Nevada.*																			
Silas S. Harmon, Tea.	Oakland,	Cal.																	
Walter Frear, P.	Santa Cruz,	"																	
Charles C. Wallace, P.	Placerville,	"	Placerville, P.	8	8	73	4	2	13	120			24	30			6000		300
William W. Macomber, S. S.	Marysville,	"	Marysville, S. S.	2	4	65		1	10	150			24				3440		100
D. Henry Palmer, S. S.—5.	Columbia,	"	Columbia, S. S.	3		36		1	3	150			42	10					
			Sonora, V.—4.	1		22	12		3	65									
				14	12	196	16	4	29	485			90	40			9440		400

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Unknown.	BAP'D. Adults.	BAP'D. Infants.	S. S. Mem.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Presb. of San José.*																	
John Sessions, D.D., W. C.	Oakland, Cal.																
Edward B. Walsworth, Pres.	Oakland, "																
William Wallace Brier, W. C.	Alvarado, "																
Eli Corwin, P. C.	Honolulu, S'wich Ils.																
Laurentine Hamilton, P.	Oakland, Cal.	Oakland, P.	22	21	43						100	25					35
George Pierson, M.D., S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	13	1	29		6	2	60			16					39
Philander G. Buchanan, P. C.	Stockton, "																
James McLaughlin, Tea.	Red Bluff, "																
Henry S. Huntington, S. S.	Watsonville, "	Watsonville, S. S.	6	1	20			7	50								
Lemuel P. Webber, S. S.	Santa Clara, "	Santa Clara, S. S.	1	2	26												
James M. Alexander, S. S.—11.	San Leandro, "	San Leandro, S. S.	3	17	20							10					
		Gilroy, S. S.		1	11			2			9	9					41
		Centreville, S. S.	3	1	33		2	2									
		Alvarado, S. S.		1	16			4									
		San José, S. S.—9.			*118												
			48	45	316		8	17	110		109	60					115
4. *Presb. of Washoe.* *																	
Albert F. White, P.	Carson City, Nevada.	Carson City, P.			26												
William M. Martin, P.	Virginia City, "	Virginia City, P.			20												
Hiram Hill, *In transitu*,	Watertown, N. Y.																
William F. B. Lynch, S. S.—4.	Ophir, Nevada.																
		Gold Hill, S. S.			7												
		Austin, S. S.—4.			10												
					63												

Digitized by Google

VI. Summary of the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	COMMUNICANTS. Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole Number.	Unknown.	BAPTISMS. Adults.	Infants.	S. S. Membership.	FUNDS. General Ass'mbly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. Synod of Albany,	1808	5	79	1	11	67	334	167	8115	1130	126	101	6246	395 67	8480	4027	345	203	42	126,005	7553	*A. Bordman Lambert, D.D.*
1. Champlain,	1814		24		4	18	101	38	2253	455	85	26	1908	65 00	768	1033	114			19,978	1938	Jonathan Copeland.
2. Troy,	1820		25	1	4	18	44	31	2284	525	17	31	1514	115 89	1023	1263	158			25,989	2392	A. Bordman Lambert, D.D.
3. Albany,	1791		18		1	11	96	57	1514	15	36	16	1355	97 10	785	696	12	52	5	67,047	326	Stephen Bush.
4. Columbia,	1802		6			6	48	13	825	122	22	10	470	48 86	165	477	87	25	37	6610	974	William S. Leavitt.
5. Catskill,	1851		11		2	14	45	28	1239	18	16	18	799	68 82	739	558	24	126		6436	1923	Alvin Cooper.
II. Synod of Utica,	1829	4	84	3	3	68	260	213	6544	85	96	95	4474	356 15	7274	5010	1461	4040	86	41,466	10,508	*William E. Knox, D.D.*
1. St. Lawrence,	1818		9		1	8	34	26	778	9	10	13	500	48 44	344	564	5	776	18	2198	844	Baruch B. Beckwith.
2. Watertown,	1822		23		2	18	59	51	1598	54	25	19	1288	108 26	426	737	115	818	18	23,367	2376	Richard G. Keyes.
3. Oswego,	1823		9			10	38	22	904	22	11	5	887	13 00	669	451	195			6456	1162	J. Niles Hubbard.
4. Utica,	1842		43	3		32	129	114	3264		50	58	1799	196 45	5835	3258	1146	2946		9445	6126	Samuel W. Brace.
III. Synod of Onondaga,	1855	4	91	17	14	71	674	269	8465	148	299	111	5534	473 67	4588	5832	4068	1101	158	54,847	6237	*Lewis H. Reid.*
1. Onondaga,	1810		28			21	212	66	2334		88	31	1235	119 00	1139	1379	884	129	53	9829	2246	John F. Kendall.
2. Cayuga,	1810		35	16	14	23	86	96	2660		26	54	1700	160 92	1862	2239	3319	282	105	21,781	2129	Charles Hawley, D.D.
3. Cortland,	1825		11			16	86	44	1658	97	46	9	1355	102 30	599	1282	279	69		11,313	1196	
4. Tioga,	1829		22	1		11	290	63	1813	51	139	17	1244	91 45	988	932	136	621		11,924	666	T. Dwight Walker.
IV. Synod of Geneva,	1812	6	110	5	10	90	303	212	8722	375	123	97	7353	517 59	8577	3734	665	676	21	57,971	7176	*Benjamin M. Goldsmith.*
1. Geneva,	1805		40	1		18	46	42	2493	136	15	21	2293	153 06	1113	1253	120	92	10	19,929	2376	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
2. Steuben,	1817		16		2	18	138	52	1488	112	61	19	1300	67 63	415	301	15	64	2	12,101	2020	William A. Niles.
3. Chemung,	1836		18		1	16	19	37	1345		10	27	1135	88 22	1172	765	245	269		1790	673	Charles C. Carr.

Digitized by Google

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole Number.	Unknown.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	S. S. Membership.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
4. Ithaca,	1839		8	1	4	9	17	12	1029	43	5	7	877	74 10	528	691	36	150	9	8400	866	Warren Mayo.
5. Wellsborough,	1845		12	1		13	16	9	552	3	12	1	181	32 00		18	84	2		25		Samuel J. McCullough.
6. Lyons,	1856		16	2	3	16	67	60	1815	81	20	22	1567	107 58	349	706	215	99		15,726	1241	Arunah H. Lilly.
V. Synod of Susquehanna,	1858	3	37		1	41	215	91	3513	105	60	88	2405	229 25	934	1608	658	415	150	16,118	2360	*Willard M. Hoyt.*
1. Otsego,	1820		17			18	82	38	1445	90	31	18	1066	100 05	359	839	154	118	67	9711	1726	Charles Gillette.
2. Chenango,	1826		9			12	61	32	1209		24	9	260	79 70	366	628	324	263	31	4850	170	Willard M. Hoyt.
3. Delaware,	1831		11		1	11	72	21	859	15	5	11	1079	49 50	209	141	170	84	52	1557	464	Leonard E. Richards.
VI. Synod of Genesee,	1821	6	134	6	12	103	403	388	13,112	580	155	166	12,852	600 94	9746	7555	1106	710	288	105,015	23,378	*Timothy Stillman, D.D.*
1. Buffalo,	1817		40	3	6	28	74	113	3626	121	29	41	2612	216 20	4447	2574	356	253	8	37,101	5113	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
2. Ontario,	1817		18		2	12	35	38	1557	74	10	27	1174	82 25	622	673	206	284	80	11,438	1188	John Barnard, D.D.
3. Rochester,	1819		27	3	1	17	76	73	3224	23	26	41	3283	*20 25	2290	2512	294	15	75	27,470	10,748	Charles E. Furman.
4. Genesee,	1819		14		3	16	58	43	1398	89	25	14	1547	88 70	758	790	150	116	102	14,692	2478	Charles F. Mussey.
5. Niagara,	1823		20			16	85	60	2165	165	29	24	2690	132 54	1034	650	18	88	18	1799	1786	William G. Hubbard.
6. Genesee Valley,	1828		15			14	75	61	1142	108	36	19	1546	66 00	595	356	52	9	5	12,515	2070	Isaac G. Ogden.
VII. Synod of N. Y. and N. J.,	1788	9	280	44	68	165	1616	1670	30,509	1444	504	774	29,668	1772 63	31,221	40,596	7466	2607	1892	500,265	103,542	*Obadiah M. Johnson.*
1. Hudson,	1797		17		4	12	31	34	1652		17	38	870	102 50	300	543	112	27	10	6273	2253	Obadiah M. Johnson.
2. North River,	1819		23	2	1	17	93	26	1898	78	58	27	1372	119 50	387	556	61	37	99	15,559	1468	Elisha G. Cobb.
3. Long Island,	1791		8			6	26	9	690	6	11	8	644	41 60	109	246	82	32		8235	573	Epher Whitaker.
4. New-York, Third,	1831		60	8	23	23	372	394	6957	398	93	240	8092	416 00	7996	11,435	2199	1005	511	89,964	31,352	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.
5. New-York, Fourth,	1845		48	24	21	15	219	272	4064	418	67	86	4835	228 24	10,109	15,826	2938	726	541	175,982	23,327	John Spaulding, D.D.
6. Brooklyn,	1838		22	3	1	8	284	229	3131	84	89	90	2318	168 90	4995	3392	848			64,547	16,287	William S. Karr.
7. Newark,	1824		49	5	11	30	324	572	7400	189	70	190	6957	410 00	4752	6302	805	550	668	97,465	24,690	James Hoyt.
8. Rockaway,	1839		21	1	4	20	46	57	2161	97	13	31	2051	184 84	742	978	284	126	63	18,471	1591	Burtis C. Megie.
9. Montrose,	1832		32	1	3	34	221	77	2556	229	86	64	2529	151 05	1831	1818	192	104		23,769	2001	Adam Miller.
VIII. Synod of Pennsylvania,	1838	5	108	7	17	89	1408	503	15,457	980	420	643	16,997	997 80	18,906	18,795	2808	4696	2048	205,906	119,499	*William E. Moore.*
1. Wilmington,	1838		12			17	124	26	1735	10	54	55	2120	110 00	3495	702	693	507	147	11,374	321	William Aikman.
2. Philadelphia, Third,	1832		37	1	2	24	418	206	4415	354	103	201	5583	240 00	6391	4998	972	3281	711	92,707	94,044	J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.
3. Philadelphia, Fourth,	1845		38	3	10	30	455	176	6454	495	151	269	6187	360 80	2134	5159	825	558	284	50,080	19,869	Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.
4. Harrisburgh,	1839		12	2	3	9	244	39	1293	40	79	60	1564	116 00	1466	1991	294	269	844	35,532	3686	Conway P. Wing, D.D.
5. District of Columbia,	1831		9	1	2	9	167	56	1560	31	33	58	1543	171 00	420	944	24	81	62	16,218	1579	William McLain, D.D.

Digitized by Google

IX. Synod of West-Penn.,	1843	3	30	1	3	31	330	162	3299	89	180	88	8084	174	80	2879	2378	1435	169	149	96,080	4875	*George A. Lyon, D.D.*
1. Erie,	1801		15			13	194	68	1528	16	86	32	1400	82	15	489	516	120	88	149	11,924	1047	Joseph Vance.
2. Meadville,	1842		9	1		13	109	80	932	6	36	35	704	44	65	189	317	66	67		20,585	1000	Richard Craighead.
3. Pittsburgh,	1839		6		3	5	27	19	839	67	8	16	980	48	00	2181	1545	1249	14		63,571	2828	Samuel M. Sparks.
X. Synod of Michigan,	1834	8	117	5	12	118	703	546	9497	341	217	223	8035	565	71	3148	3938	1532	938	186	79,459	9025	*William S. Taylor.*
1. Detroit,	1826		20	1	4	15	110	73	1488	11	80	32	510	61	67	898	949	674	386		3568	2562	
2. Monroe,	1833		12		1	17	45	60	1437	38	17	40	1260	77	22	871	570	95	113	16	18,947	557	William S. Taylor.
3. Marshall,	1833		14	1	1	19	128	50	1444	104	31	22	780	68	81	424	377	165	75	32	5457	772	Loomis Chandler.
4. Washtenaw,	1833		13	2	3	8	111	45	1145	64	35	22	1000	85	32	286	354	118	58	14	9284	278	Lucius D. Chapin.
5. Kalamazoo,	1833		20	1	1	16	69	82	1529	107	20	40	1735	92	00	554	965	210	46	26	17,381	3309	Job Pierson.
6. Coldwater,	1836		12			12	162	88	1076	14	68	26	1285	65	94	245	306	46	70	24	11,326	456	Joseph A. Ranney.
7. Saginaw,	1836		14			16	62	109	891		5	37	1031	69	00	311	331	208	172		10,699	999	Henry H. Northrop.
8. Grand River Valley,	1837		12		2	10	21	44	487	8	11	4	434	25	75	59	86	16	23	24	2797	92	George Ransom.
XI. Synod of W. Reserve,	1825	6	103	4	16	77	574	405	6306	162	218	192	6570	354	54	3309	5266	2709	1594	304	93,389	50,487	*Xenophon Betts.*
1. Grand River,	1814		7			5	9	21	439			7		26	34	97	121		5			516	Dexter Witter.
2. Huron,	1823		17		3	15	186	67	1390	28	84	48	1818	76	50	336	501	205	26	80	18,459	1999	Alfred Newton, D.D.
3. Trumbull,	1827		15	2	1	16	127	81	1273	46	38	48	1475	70	14	481	629	797	27	36	35,255	6347	Xenophon Betts.
4. Cleveland and Portage,	1830		45	2	10	18	150	84	1842	66	59	55	1737	102	96	1994	3111	629	616	66	20,262	40,574	James Shaw, D.D.
5. Elyria,	1842		12			11	36	15	594	14	17	6	322	36	75	266	309	47	139		525	491	Ansel R. Clark.
6. Maumee,	1842		7		2	12	66	187	768	8	20	28	1218	41	85	185	595	1084	781	122	18,888	560	Perry C. Baldwin.
XII. Synod of Ohio,	1814	4	51	3	8	65	441	257	4355	87	127	162	4047	249	52	2085	3142	668	455	145	38,879	13,041	*Addison Kingsbury, D.D.*
1. Athens,	1822		16	2	7	17	89	114	823	10	20	45	325	46	08	103	324	48	25		1000	9897	Charles C. Hart.
2. Pataskala,	1809		16		1	23	149	74	1549	48	42	47	1644	88	44	584	844	223	264	80	14,549	1649	Timothy W. Howe.
3. Franklin,	1835		13	1		16	126	42	1245	29	44	31	978	73	00	471	1021	185	55	15	9489	575	Oren H. Newton.
4. Scioto,	1845		6			9	77	27	738		21	39	1100	42	00	927	953	212	101	100	13,841	920	Eli P. Adams.
XIII. Synod of Cincinnati,	1829	4	55	3	3	48	397	146	3446	111	119	115	4779	263	08	2178	3164	821	432	406	48,828	8428	*William M. Cheever.*
1. Cincinnati,	1828		29	2	3	16	104	51	1082	60	26	55	2134	116	00	908	2087	608	265	881	28,509	6900	Joseph Chester.
2. Ripley,	1838		6			14	115	35	856	4	36	21	615	45	18	190	55	12	62		242	190	Jesse H. Lockhart.
3. Dayton,	1838		9			10	62	27	844	42	26	26	1455	58	80	562	577	111			10,440	1057	William M. Cheever.
4. Hamilton,	1846		11	1		8	116	33	714	5	31	13	575	43	60	518	495	90	105	25	4687	281	John Hussey.
XIV. Synod of Indiana,	1826	4	42	3	4	61	393	235	3994	129	150	141	4200	242	56	1828	2919	1330	249	144	58,774	8384	*John M. Bishop.*
1. Salem,	1823		9		2	12	84	60	1042	29	23	33	1628	70	14	446	878	190	119	59	18,476	5139	John M. Bishop.
2. Madison,	1825		13	2	2	16	100	52	1013	90	28	35	990	60	00	740	700	99	68		9020	709	Archibald S. Reid.
3. Indianapolis,	1830		13	1		17	140	87	1182	2	66	84	1 50	68	50	891	990	969	45	73	27,910	1306	Philip S. Cleland.
4. Green Castle,	1850		7			16	69	36	757	8	28	84	582	43	92	251	856	81	22	12	3868	1230	Thomas S. Milligan.

Digitized by Google

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole Number.	Unknown.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	S. S. Membership.	General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Min. Relief.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
XV. Synod of Wabash,	1851	4	85	2	6	56	321	131	3093	33	134	78	2831	126 62	829	1089	444	223	69	22,036	1888	*Francis S. McCabe.*
1. Crawfordsville,	1825		12	1	1	12	11	13	570	5	4	7	246	30 82	18	91		4		561	65	William N. Steele.
2. St. Joseph,	1833		9			14	90	27	885	9	44	19	1000	36 65	237	367	124	3	29	5900	691	John B. Fowler.
3. Logansport,	1835		8	1	4	21	142	65	1162	4	55	86	885	28 15	449	554	292	171	40	9426	489	Francis S. McCabe.
4. Fort Wayne,	1845		6		1	9	78	26	526	15	31	16	750	31 00	125	77	28	45		6149	143	William J. Essick.
XVI. Synod of Illinois,	1831	4	84		1	89	458	378	5049	144	129	190	6006	292 42	2990	2087	375	585	70	40,459	6244	*George C. Wood.*
1. Illinois,	1828		18			20	168	94	1621		47	42	1305	93 00	953	1099	201	361		7000	1472	George C. Wood.
2. Schuyler,	1833		18		1	18	101	36	1186	26	84	54	1855	70 62	884	888	65	158	18	3970	1276	George I. King, D.D.
3. Wabash,	1833		16			14	68	93	667	19	19	35	1325	33 20	279	171	12	18	29	7655	1173	Enoch Kingsbury.
4. Alton,	1836		32			37	121	155	1575	99	29	59	2021	95 60	1874	879	97	58	28	21,884	2323	Augustus T. Norton.
XVII. Synod of Peoria,	1843	5	91	2	16	66	496	469	6518	132	178	221	8211	316 08	3619	3688	650	224	18	132,237	16,020	*Zephan. M. Humphrey, D.D.*
1. Ottawa,	1834		15			9	32	31	521	2	8	10	890	26 50	207	198				11,291	273	Nahum Gould.
2. Knox,	1836		12	1	7	6	136	64	1131	34	54	23	880	43 38	303	361	180	57		12,961	1386	Samuel Wyckoff.
3. Galena and Belvidere,	1842		24		2	21	91	83	1466		27	64	1621	93 30	751	608	28	29	18	15,185	564	Isaac E. Carey.
4. Chicago,	1847		30	1	6	16	87	221	2474	96	30	105	4784	111 80	2163	2893	428	124		85,155	12,762	Edward A. Pierce.
5. Bloomington,	1847		10		1	14	150	70	926		59	19	536	41 10	195	128	69	14		7695	1085	John W. Bailey.
XVIII. Synod of Wisconsin,	1857	4	44		2	33	108	73	1864	29	15	44	1955	96 90	509	258	20	7	41	15,114	1124	*Benjamin G. Riley.*
1. Milwaukee,	1851		14			9	1	8	646	2		10	915	41 00	219	49				7806	666	George W. Elliott.
2. Fox River,	1851		11			8	62	24	381	7	5	14	230	21 50	148	26				1650	213	Silas H. Ashmun.
3. Columbus,	1857		14		1	12	28	27	442	20	6	16	690	28 20	102	94		7		4198	143	Benjamin G. Riley.
4. Lake Superior,	1857		5		1	4	17	14	95		4	4	120	6 20	40	89	20		41	1460	102	Cicero B. Stevens.
XIX. Synod of Iowa,	1858	6	55	1	5	59	179	202	2429	101	67	110	3154	128 58	705	526	96	92	12	28,036	2387	*Hannibal L. Stanley.*
1. Des Moines,	1845		8		2	10	69	26	337	1	26	13	500	16 20	91	73	10	24		6783	455	Thompson Bird.
2. Keokuk,	1852		6			5	14	8	279	48	4	10	671	24 91	110	150				1725	279	Gamaliel C. Beaman.
3. Iowa City,	1852		15			8	25	26	277	8	4	9	465	21 00	137	6	14	33		2237	128	George D. A. Hebard.
4. Dubuque,	1855		11	1	2	15	82	33	652	21	12	35	608	35 90	131	98	46	13		12,220	970	Stephen Phelps.
5. Charlton,*	1857		8			7			315													
6. Cedar Rapids,	1865		12		1	14	39	109	569	28	21	43	915	80 57	236	199	26	22	12	5071	505	James Knox.

Digitized by Google

XX. Synod of Minnesota,	1858	3	28		1	28	284	157	1483	7	111	158	2155	71	50	424	403	98	77	5	8462	4366	*Charles S. Le Duc.*
1. Dakota,	1846		12		1	12	158	79	767		80	142	672	36	20	88	59	10	15	5	3250	222	Moses N. Adams.
2. Minnesota,	1850		11			10	80	55	450		19		1008	22	00	298	314	88	62		2498	4039	John Mattocks.
3. Winona,	1857		5			6	46	23	266	7	12	11	475	18	30	48	30				2714	105	Joseph W. Hancock.
XXI. Synod of Missouri,	1832	5	29	3		42	96	121	1323	139	32	67	1244	66	45	1248	1182	357	301	60	13,715	13,999	*Henry A. Nelson, D.D.*
1. St. Louis,	1831		8			10	35	46	579	53	7	26	787	28	00	1034	999	329	180	60	10,115	12,925	Edmund Wright.
2. Northern Missouri,	1845		5			10	14	6	266	5	4	5	230	15	00	88	84	3			65	106	Elijah A. Carson.
3. Lexington,	1842		7			5	14	52	127	81	5	19	127	10	36	109	72	25	121		3485	218	James A. Darrah.
4. Osage,*	1845		3	1		4			145														
5. Kansas,	1859		6	2		13	33	17	206		16	17	100	18	09	17	27				100	750	William H. Smith.
XXII. Synod of Tennessee,	1817	3	23		2	46	208	38	2722	40	30	47	674	104	20						965		*Thomas J. Lamar.*
1. Union,	1797		10		2	25	160	30	1746		23	42	523	83	50								William H. Lyle.
2. Kingston,*	1838		4			10			415														William B. Brown.
3. Holston,	1865		9			11	48	8	561	40	2	5	151	20	70						965		Samuel V. McCorkle.
XXIII. Synod of A. California,	1857	4	29			20	93	116	886	16	15	82	1165			855	175				9440	735	*Edward B. Walsworth.*
1. San Francisco,	1849		9			3	31	59	311		3	36	570			156	75					220	Samuel H. Willey.
2. Sierra Nevada,	1857		5			4	14	12	196	16	4	29	485			90	40				9440	400	Charles C. Wallace.
3. San José,	1857		11			9	48	45	816		8	17	110			109	60					115	George Pierson, M.D.
4. Washoe,*	1863		4			4			63														Albert F. White.

Digitized by Google

II. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Date.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	COMMUNICANTS. Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole Number.	Unknown.	BAPTISMS. Adults.	Infants.	S. S. Membership.	FUNDS. General Assembly.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Educat'n.	Public't'n.	Min. Rel'f.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
1. ALBANY,	1803	5	79	1	11	67	334	167	8115	1130	126	101	6246	395 67	3480	4027	345	203	42	126,005	7553
2. UTICA,	1829	4	84	3	3	68	260	213	6544	85	96	95	4474	356 15	7274	5010	1461	4040	36	41,466	10,508
3. ONONDAGA,	1855	4	91	17	14	71	674	269	8465	148	299	111	5534	473 67	4588	5832	4068	1101	158	54,847	6237
4. GENEVA,	1812	6	110	5	10	90	303	212	8722	375	123	97	7353	517 59	3577	3734	665	676	21	57,971	7176
5. SUSQUEHANNA,	1853	3	37		1	41	215	91	3513	105	60	38	2405	229 25	934	1608	658	415	150	16,118	2360
6. GENESEE,	1821	6	134	6	12	103	403	388	13,112	580	155	166	12,852	600 94	9746	7555	1106	710	288	105,015	23,378
7. N. YORK AND N. JER.	1788	9	280	44	68	165	1616	1670	30,509	1444	504	774	29,668	1772 63	31,221	40,596	7466	2607	1892	500,265	103,542
8. PENNSYLVANIA,	1838	5	108	7	17	89	1403	503	15,457	930	420	643	16,997	997 80	13,906	13,795	2808	4696	2048	2 5,9 6	119,499
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA,	1843	3	30	1	3	31	330	162	3299	89	130	83	3084	174 80	2859	2378	1435	169	149	96,080	4875
10. MICHIGAN,	1834	8	117	5	12	113	703	546	9497	341	217	223	8035	565 71	3148	3938	1532	938	136	79,459	9025
11. WESTERN RESERVE,	1825	6	103	4	16	77	574	405	6306	162	218	192	6570	354 54	3309	5266	2709	1594	304	93,389	50,487
12. OHIO,	1814	4	51	3	8	65	441	257	4355	87	127	162	4047	249 52	2085	3142	668	455	145	38,879	13,041
13. CINCINNATI,	1829	4	55	3	3	48	397	146	3446	111	119	115	4779	263 08	2178	3164	821	432	406	43,828	8428
14. INDIANA,	1826	4	42	3	4	61	393	235	3994	129	150	141	4200	242 56	1828	2919	1330	249	144	58,774	8384
15. WABASH,	1851	4	35	2	6	56	321	131	3093	33	134	78	2831	126 62	829	1089	444	223	69	22,036	1388
16. ILLINOIS,	1831	4	84		1	89	458	378	5049	144	129	190	6006	292 42	2990	2037	375	585	70	40,459	6244
17. PEORIA,	1843	5	91	2	16	66	496	469	6518	132	178	221	8211	316 08	3619	3688	650	224	18	132,237	16,020
18. WISCONSIN,	1857	4	44		2	33	108	73	1564	29	15	44	1955	96 90	509	258	20	7	41	15,114	1124
19. IOWA,	1853	6	55	1	5	59	179	202	2429	101	67	110	3154	128 58	705	526	96	92	12	28,036	2337
20. MINNESOTA,	1858	3	28		1	28	284	157	1483	7	111	153	2155	71 50	424	403	93	77	5	8462	4366
21. MISSOURI,	1832	5	29	3		42	96	121	1323	139	32	67	1244	66 45	1248	1182	357	301	60	13,715	13,999
22. TENNESSEE,	1817	3	23		2	46	208	38	2722	40	30	47	674	104 20						965	
23. ALTA CALIFORNIA,	1857	4	29			20	93	116	886	16	15	82	1165		355	175				9440	735
		109	1739	110	215	1528	10,289	6949	150,401	6357	3455	3933	143,639	8896 66	100,812	112,822	29,107	19,794	6194	1,788,466	420,706

Digitized by Google

VII. Indexes to the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

Albany, 342
Alta California, 437
Cincinnati, 405
Genesee, 363
Geneva, 355
Illinois, 415
Indiana, 409
Iowa, 427
Michigan, 390
Minnesota, 431
Missouri, 432
New-York and New-Jersey, 369
Ohio, 402
Onondaga, 350
Pennsylvania, 393
Peoria, 419
Susquehanna, 361
Tennessee, 435
Utica, 346
Wabash, 412
Western Reserve, 397
West-Pennsylvania, 383
Wisconsin, 424

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 344
Alton, 418
Athens, 402
Bloomington, 424
Brooklyn, 377
Buffalo, 363
Catskill, 345
Cayuga, 351
Cedar Rapids, 430
Champlain, 342
Charlton, 429
Chemung, 357
Chenango, 361
Chicago, 422
Cincinnati, 405
Cleveland and Portage, 399
Coldwater, 394
Columbia, 345
Columbus, 426
Cortland, 358
Crawfordsville, 412
Dakota, 431
Dayton, 408
Delaware, 362
Des Moines, 427
Detroit, 390
District of Columbia, 383
Dubuque, 429
Elyria, 401
Erie, 388
Fort Wayne, 415
Fox River, 425
Franklin, 404
Galena and Belvidere, 421
Genesee, 367
Genesee Valley, 368
Geneva, 355
Grand River, 397
Grand River Valley, 396
Green Castle, 411
Hamilton, 408
Harrisburgh, 387
Holston, 436
Hudson, 369
Huron, 397
Illinois, 415
Indianapolis, 411
Iowa City, 428
Ithaca, 358
Kalamazoo, 393
Kansas, 434
Keokuk, 428
Kingston, 436
Knox, 420
Lake Superior, 427
Lexington, 433
Logansport, 414
Long Island, 371
Lyons, 360
Madison, 410
Marshall, 392
Maumee, 401
Meadville, 389
Milwaukee, 424
Minnesota, 431
Monroe, 391
Montrose, 381
Newark, 378
New-York, Fourth, 374
New-York, Third, 372
Niagara, 367
Northern Missouri, 433
North River, 370
Onondaga, 350
Ontario, 365
Osage, 434
Oswego, 348
Otsego, 361
Ottawa, 419
Pataskala, 403
Philadelphia, Fourth, 385
Philadelphia, Third, 384
Pittsburgh, 390
Ripley, 407
Rochester, 365
Rockaway, 380
Saginaw, 395
St. Joseph, 413
St. Lawrence, 346
St. Louis, 432
Salem, 409
San Francisco, 437
San José, 438
Schuyler, 416
Scioto, 405
Sierra Nevada, 437
Steuben, 357
Tioga, 354
Troy, 343
Trumbull, 398
Union, 435
Utica, 348
Wabash, 417
Washoe, 438
Washtenaw, 393
Watertown, 347
Wellsborough, 359
Wilmington, 383
Winona, 432

Digitized by Google

III. OF THE MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbott, Gorham D., LL.D., New-York City, 374
Abraham, Andrew, Mapumulo, S. Africa, 372
Acker, Henry J., ———, 370
Ackerman, Eliphalet C., Hughsonville, N. Y., 372
Adair, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa., 385
Adams, Charles S., Hillsdale, Mich., 394
Adams, Eli P., Freestone, O., 405
Adams, Ennals J., Charleston, S. C. 379
Adams, Ezra E., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 384
Adams, Fred. H., Marquette, (L. S.,) Mich., 427
Adams, George A., Perrysburgh, Ohio, 401
Adams, Lyell T., Albion, N. Y., 368
Adams, Isaac F., Summer Hill, N. Y., 353
Adams, Moses N., Saint Peter, Minn., 431
Adams, William, D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 374
Adams, William H., Brooklyn, Pa., 382
Adams, William R., Upper Alton, Ill., 419
Adamson, J. Const., D.D., Cape Town, S. Af., 372
Addy, William, Franklin, N. Y., 362
Aiken, Samuel C., D.D., Cleveland, Ohio, 399
Aikman, Robert, Elizabeth, N. J., 379
Aikman, William, Wilmington, Del., 383
Alton, John F., Saint Peter, Minn., 431
Aldrich, Luman A., Cincinnati, Ohio, 406
Albert, Enos M., Cross Timbers, Mo., 434
Alden, Gustavus R., Almond, N. Y., 353
Alexander, James M., San Leandro, Cal., 438
Allen, D. Howe, D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 406
Allen, Edward, Harford, Pa., 381
Allen, Edwin, Parma Centre, N. Y., 366
Allen, Horace H., Cayuga, N. Y., 352
Allen, John B., Brooklyn, Ohio, 400
Allen, Orson P., Kharpoot, Koordistan, 365
Allison, Robert C., ———, 351
Alrich, William A., ———, 376
Ames, Daniel, ———, 373
Anderson, Charles, Union Springs, N. Y., 352
Anderson, James M., College Hill, Ohio, 406
Anderson, Philander, Zionsville, Ind., 411
Andrews, Claudius B., Honolulu, Oahu, 393
Andrews, Ebenezer B., Marietta, Ohio, 402
Andrews, Wells, Washington, Ill., 424
Andrews, William, Newport, Ky., 406
Armstrong, Chester S., Lansing, Mich., 392
Armstrong, J. Rogers, Carrollton, Ill., 416
Arnold, Franklin L., Marengo, Iowa, 428
Ashmun, Silas H., Rural, Wis., 425
Atherton, Isaac W., Brimfield, Ill., 428
Atkins, Lawrence S., Millville, N. Y., 368
Atterbury, John G., D.D., New-Albany, Ind., 409
Atterbury, Wm. Wallace, Madison, Ind., 410
Atwood, William, West-Fayette, N. Y., 356
Averill, Bradford Y., Hyde Park, Ill., 423
Avery, Abraham S., New-Lexington, Ohio, 403
Avery, Eugene H., Warren, Ill., 422
Avery, Royal A., Gloversville, N. Y., 350
Axtell, Anthony D., Lansingburgh, N. Y., 344
Aydelotte, Benj. P., D.D., Cincinnatt, Ohio, 405

Babb, Clement E., Cincinnati, Ohio, 408
Babbitt, William H., Hoboken, N. J., 378
Babcock, Hiram A., Lindenville, Ohio, 397
Bacheler, Francis E. M., Sparta, N. J., 380
Bachman, Nathan, Kingsport, Tenn., 437
Bacon, Henry M., Toledo, Ohio, 402
Bacon, John S., Nunda, N. Y., 351
Bacon Samuel F., Newark Valley, N. Y., 355
Bailey, John W., Bloomington, Ill., 424
Bailey, Nathaniel P., Painesville, Ohio, 400
Bailey, Samuel W., New-York City, N. Y., 375
Baker, Alvin, Otisco, N. Y., 351
Baker, George D., Watertown, N. Y., 347
Baker, Hiram, Harrisburgh, Pa., 387
Baker, John E., Middle Granville, N. Y., 369
Baker, Spencer, Lodi, Ill., 420
Baldwin, Charles H., E. Windsor, Mass., 374
Baldwin, Elijah C., New-York City, N. Y., 376
Baldwin, Burr, Montrose, Pa., 381
Baldwin, Caleb C., Fuh-Chau, China, 379
Baldwin, James H., Lake Forest, Ill., 422
Baldwin, John T., Aurora, N. Y., 368
Baldwin, Perry C., Maumee City, Ohio, 402
Baldwin, William, ———, 361
Ballantine, Elisha, Cincinnati, Ohio, 406
Ballantine, Henry W., Marietta, Ohio, 403
Ballou, John M., Clarence, N. Y., 367
Barber, Alanson D., Williston, Vt., 342
Barber, Eldad, Florence, Ohio, 401
Barbour, Philander, Brainerd, N. Y., 344
Barker, William P., New-York City, N. Y., 373
Barnard, John, D.D., Lima, N. Y., 365
Barnard, O. Holmes, North-Bergen, N. Y., 366
Barnes, Albert, Philadelphia, Pa., 385
Barnes, Albert Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 385
Barrett, Charles H., New-York City, N. Y., 376
Barrett, Newton, Dunton, Ill., 423
Barstow Jos. D., Springfield X Roads, Pa., 389
Bartle, William T., Lapeer, Mich., 395
Bartlett, Charles L., Lake Forest, Ill., 423
Bartlett, Edward O., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 373
Bartlett, P. Mason, Williamstown, Mass., 343
Bassett, Daniel A., Crawfordsville, Ind., 426
Bassett, James, Neenah, Wis., 425
Bay, William H., Cumberland, Ohio, 402
Beach, Charles F., Centralia, Ill., 419
Beach, David E., Granville, Ohio, 403
Beach, Ebenezer C., Lysander, N. Y., 350
Beach, Edwards A., Beloit, Wis., 421
Beach, Isaac C., Olathe, Kansas, 434
Beale, J. Hervey, Christiana, Del., 385
Beaman, Gamaliel C., Croton, Iowa, 428
Beardsley, Obadiah C., Albion, N. Y., 368
Beaumont, James B., Olean, N. Y., 369
Beckwith, Baruch B., Gouverneur, N. Y., 346
Beckwith, John H., Evans's Mills, N. Y., 347
Beebe, Albert G., Geneva, Ill., 425
Beebe, Eli W., Edinborough, Pa., 389
Beecher, Willis Judson, Galesburgh, Ill., 421
Belden, William, New-York City, N. Y., 375
Bell, Goodloe B., ———, 381
Bell, Samuel B., D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 373
Beman, Irving L., Philadelphia, Pa., 354
Beman, N. S. S., D.D., LL.D., Carbondale, Ill., 343
Benedict, Edwin, Jamesville, N. Y., 351
Benedict, Elisha B., Elkland, Pa., 359
Benedict, William U., Vermontville, Mich., 392
Benton, Alphonso L., Lima, N. Y., 365
Benzing, Elias, Cleveland, Ohio, 407
Bergen, Henry, Galesburgh, Ill., 421
Berridge, Leeds K., Philadelphia, Pa., 384
Berry, Charles T. Valatie, N. Y., 345
Best, Jacob, Waymart, Pa., 382
Betts, William R. S., Otisville, N. Y. 369
Betts, Xenophon, Vienna, Ohio, 398
Bevan, Philip, Jeffersonville, Ind., 409
Bidwell, Oliver B., New-York City, N. Y., 372
Bidwell, Walter H., New-York City, N. Y., 372
Bierce, Daniel E., Ripley, Ohio, 407
Bigelow, Albert, Silver Creek, N. Y., 364
Biggar, David, North-Litchfield, N. Y., 353
Billings, Alpheus W., Lansing, Mich., 392
Billings, Silas, Brooklyn, N. Y., 377
Billington, Linus W., Barre Centre, N. Y., 368
Bingham, Hiram, Windham, Ohio, 400
Bingham, Joel F., Buffalo, N. Y., 364
Birchard, Whiting C., Cherry Tree, Pa., 389
Bird, Thompson, Des Moines, Iowa, 427
Bird, William H., Cottonwood Grove, Ill., 419
Birge, Lewis M., Hudson, Ohio, 373
Bishop, Albert C., Sand Lake, N. Y., 345
Bishop John M., Bloomington, Ind., 409
Bishop, Sereno E., Hana, Maui, S. Islands, 375
Bissell, Henry N., Mount Clemens, Mich., 390
Bissell, Lemuel, Ahmednuggur, India, 397

Digitized by Google

Bissell, Samuel, Twinsburgh, Ohio, 399
Bissell, Sanford R., Effingham, Ill., 417
Black, Edwin, Tuscola, Ill., 418
Blackford, Ira, Baldwin City, Kansas, 434
Blake, Charles M., Washington, D. C., 387
Blakely, David, Steamboat Rock, Iowa, 429
Blakely, Zerah F., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 410
Blakesly, Linus, Piqua, Ohio, 408
Blood, Daniel, C., Massillon, Ohio, 399
Boal, John M., Urbana, Ohio, 405
Board, James H., Parsippany, N. J., 380
Boardman, George N., Binghamton, N. Y., 355
Boardman, Geo. S., D.D., Cazenovia, N. Y., 350
Boardman, Samuel W., Auburn, N. Y., 352
Boggs, James, Fairton, N. J., 386
Boggs, Wilberforce Kerr, Ottumwa, Iowa, 428
Bogue, Horace P., Buffalo, N. Y., 363
Bogue, Horace P. V., Buffalo, N. Y., 364
Boing, Elias L., Angelica, N. Y., 369
Boisot, Louis, Dubuque, Iowa, 429
Bonar, James B., Montreal, C. E., 373
Bonney, Elijah H., Vernon Centre, N. Y., 349
Bonney, Peres B., Parsippany, N. J., 381
Booth, Levi R., Seymour, Ind., 409
Booth, R. Russell, D.D., N. York City, N. Y., 378
Borchers, Ernest F., New-York City, N. Y., 374
Boswell, Joseph O., Harford, Pa., 381
Bosworth, Byron, Phelps, N. Y., 366
Bosworth, Nathan, Holley, N. Y., 351
Boughton, Peter, New-Orleans, La., 390
Bowen, George, Bombay, India, 372
Boyce, William C., Aurora, N. Y., 354
Boyd, Erasmus J., Monroe, Mich., 391
Boyd, James R., Geneva, N. Y., 355
Boynton, Chas B., D.D., Washington, D. C., 406
Boynton, George M., Riverdale, N. Y., 375
Boynton, Henry, Clinton, N. Y., 349
Boyter, Charles, Beverly, N. J., 385
Brace, Samuel W., Utica, N. Y., 349
Bradbury, Ziba N., Howard, N. Y., 357
Bradford, A. B., Newcastle, Pa., 390
Bradford, Thomas T., Waterford, Pa., 389
Bradley, Milton, Richland, Mich., 394
Bradley, William, Orange, N. J., 378
Bradshaw, John, Crown Point, N. Y., 342
Bradshaw, Thomas R., Sweet Water, Tenn., 436
Brainard, Asa, Cleveland, Ohio, 399
Brainerd, Thomas, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 385
Brandt, John B., Neoga, Ill., 418
Brayton, Isaac, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 347
Brayton, Isaac H., Oakland, Cal., 437
Breck, Joseph H., Newburgh, Ohio, 399
Bridgeman, William, ——, 425
Brier, William Wallace, Alvarado, Cal., 438
Bronson, Asahel, East Hebron, N. Y., 342
Brooks, Asahel L., Peoria, Ill., 421
Brooks, John F., Springfield, Ill., 415
Brooks, Lemuel, Churchville, N. Y., 365
Brown, Alonzo, New-York City, N. Y., 378
Brown, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 384
Brown, E. Woodward, Peotone, Ill., 350
Brown, Frederick A. M., ——, 381
Brown, Henry L., Oxford, Ohio, 409
Brown, Horatio W., Brockport, N. Y., 360
Brown, John M., Warsaw, Mo., 434
Brown, Theodore S., Plainfield, N. J., 379
Brown, Thomas, Philadelphia, Tenn., 436
Brown, William B., Cleveland, Tenn., 436
Brownlee, James, Lebanon, Ill., 418
Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 386
Brundage, Abner, Montclair, N. J., 378
Brundage, Israel, Conkling, N. Y., 355
Brunow, John J. F., Newark, N. J., 379
Bryant, Alfred, Lansing, Mich., 392
Bryant, Edward G., Hastings, Mich., 394
Buchanan, Philander G., Stockton, Cal., 438
Buck, Elijah, Kinmundy, Ill., 418
Buck, J. J., Jewett, N. Y., 345
Buckingham, Ebenezer, Canton, Ohio, 408
Buckley, Charles W., Montgomery, Ala., 376
Budge, Henry H., Whitby, Canada West, 386
Buell, Allen J. W., Coventry, N. Y., 362
Bulkley, Edwin A., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 342
Burbank, Caleb, Chatham, Ohio, 401
Burchard, Samuel D., D.D., New-York City, 372
Burdett, Michael, ——, 384
Burdick, Charles R., Youngstown, N. Y., 368
Burgess, Chalon, Panama, N. Y., 364
Burnap, Bliss, Parishville, N. Y., 346
Burnett, Elijah L., Coleraine, Mass., 376
Burghardt, Peter H., Somers, N. Y., 372
Burritt, Stephen W., Cleveland, Ohio, 399
Burton, S. M., Kalamazoo, Mich., 394
Bush, Charles P., Rochester, N. Y., 366
Bush, Samuel W., Binghamton, N. Y., 354
Bush, Stephen, Waterford, N. Y., 344
Bushnell, Albert, Gaboon, West Africa, 406
Bushnell, Ebenezer, Fremont, Ohio, 397
Bushnell, Henry, Central College, Ohio, 404
Bushnell, Hor., Jr., St. Louis Crossings, Ind., 410
Bushnell, Jackson J., Beloit, Wis., 400
Butler, Charles F., Oneida Valley, N. Y., 348
Butler, Henry E., Keesville, N. Y., 343
Butler, J. Glentworth, D.D., W. Phila., Pa., 384
Butler, Joseph, Pauline, Minn., 417
Buttolph, Milton, Lima, N. Y., 365
Byington, Theo. L., Eski Zaghra, W. Turkey, 379

Caldwell, Isaac N., ——, 380
Caldwell, John, Canton, N. Y., 359
Calhoun, Henry, Circleville, Ohio, 404
Calkins, James F., Wellsborough, Pa., 359
Calkins, Wolcott, Philadelphia, Pa., 385
Callahan, Henry H., Franklin, N. Y., 362
Camp, Edward H., Newark, N. J., 380
Camp, Philander, Andover, N. Y., 369
Camp, Phineas, Dixon, Ill., 421
Campbell, Alfred E., D.D., New-York City, 372
Campbell, Donald B., Winona, Mich., 395
Campbell, Joel, La Fayette, N. J., 380
Campbell, John, Johnstonville, Ohio, 398
Campbell, Samuel M., D.D., Rochester, N.Y., 366
Campbell, Thomas, Sennett, N. Y., 352
Campbell, William, Adel, Iowa, 347
Campfield, Nathan P., Cazenovia, N. Y., 351
Campfield, Robert B., Newark, N. J., 378
Canfield, Joseph A., Dannemora, N. Y., 347
Canfield, Sherman B., D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 135
Cann, Thomas N., Frederick, Md., 383
Cannon, Frederick E., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 355
Carey, Isaac E., Freeport, Ill., 422
Carey, Sylvester, Stockbridge, Mich., 167
Carlile, Samuel, Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 373
Carlisle, Hugh, Croton, Ohio, 408
Carnahan, James A., Dayton, Ind., 414
Carpenter, Edwin L., Rochester, N. Y., 367
Carpenter, Hugh S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 377
Carr, Charles C., Horse Heads, N. Y., 357
Carr, William H., Albany, N. Y., 345
Carroll, George R., Wyoming, Iowa, 430
Carson, Elijah A., Savannah, Mo., 433
Case, Calvin, West Dresden, N. Y., 356
Cass, Moses G., Muscatine, Iowa, 429
Catlin, William E., Camp Point, Ill., 417
Chafer, Thomas F., Rising Sun, Ind., 410
Chamberlain, Ed. B., E. Springfield, Pa., 397
Chandler, John E., Madura, India, 406
Chandler Loomis, Parma, Mich., 392
Chapin, Augustus L., Amsterdam, N. Y., 349
Chapin, Chester, Brecksville, Ohio, 399
Chapin, Ephraim, Waterloo, N. Y., 355
Chapin, George F., Lawrence, Kan., 434
Chapin, John E., Plymouth, Ind., 413
Chapin, Lyman Dwight, Tientsin, China, 373
Chapin, Lucius D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 393
Chapin, Oliver N., Spartansburgh, Pa., 389
Chapman, Abner D., Malcolm, Iowa, 428
Chapman, Charles, Orange, N. Y., 357
Chase, Frederick A., Lyndonville, N. Y., 368
Chase, Moody, Parkersburgh, Ind., 412
Chase, Moses, Plattsburgh, N. Y., 342
Chassell, David, D.D., Holland Patent, N. Y., 348

Digitized by Google

Chatterton, German H., Washington, D. C., 358
Cheadle, Henry C., Amesville, Ohio, 402
Cheever, Ebenezer, Ypsilanti, Mich., 393
Cheever, William M., Troy, Ohio, 408
Cherry, Henry, Maryville, Tenn., 435
Chester, Albert T., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 363
Chester, Charles H., Havana, N. Y., 358
Chester, Edward, Madura, India, 375
Chester, Erastus, Cleveland, Ohio, 400
Chester, Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio, 406
Chichester, Darwin, Burdett, N. Y., 358
Chidlaw, Benjamin W., Cleves, Ohio, 408
Childs, Edwin W., Jonesville, Mich., 395
Clapp, Rufus C., Chestertown, N. Y., 343
Clark, Ansel R., Huntington, Ohio, 401
Clark, Asahel L., Hyde Park, Pa., 382
Clark, Calvin, Marshall, Mich., 392
Clark, Charles G., Ann Arbor, Mich., 393
Clark, Daniel, Galesburgh, Ill., 421
Clark, Gardiner K., Saratoga, Minn., 432
Clark, Isaac, Elmira, N. Y., 358
Clark, James M., Ottawa, Ill., 420
Clark, Lemuel, Lawrence, Ill., 421
Clark, Richard A., Laurens, N. Y., 361
Clark, Seth G., Cass Co., Mo., 400
Clark, William C., Detroit, Mich., 395
Clark, William L. S., Edinburgh, Ind.
Clarke, C. Rufus, Leroy, N. Y., 423
Clarke, Edgar W. Milton, N. Y., 370
Clarke, Gideon C., Woodburn, Ill., 419
Clarke, Samuel T., Detroit, Mich., 364
Clarke, Tertius S., D.D., Stockbridge, Mass., 352
Clarke, Walter, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 363
Cleland, Philip S., Greenwood, Ind., 411
Cleveland, George W., Moreheadville, Pa., 388
Close, Reuben H., Elmira, N. Y., 358
Clute, N. Marcellus, Oakfield, N. Y., 367
Coan, George W., Oroomiah, Persia, 367
Cobb, Elisha G., Peekskill, N. Y., 371
Cobb, Nehemiah, Hudson, Ohio, 400
Cobb, John, Owego, N. Y., 355
Cochran, Joseph G., Springville, N. Y., 363
Coffin, N. Cogswell, Marblehead, Ohio, 397
Coleman, James W., Darien, Ct., 376
Collins, Alfred S., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 373
Collins, Joshua, Lithgow, N. Y., 371
Collins, Varnum D., Philadelphia, Pa., 373
Collins, William W., Maine, N. Y., 354
Colton, Heman S., Bristol, Ill., 420
Combs, John N., Washington City, D. C., 388
Conant, Charles A., Five Corners, N. Y., 352
Conde, Daniel T., ——, 363
Condit, Blackford, ——, 389
Condit, Jonathan B., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 352
Cone, Augustus, Newton Falls, Ohio, 393
Cone, Luther H., Chicopee, Mass., 373
Cone, Revilo J., Fonda, N. Y., 372
Conger, Enoch, Lexington, Ohio, 397
Conklin, Luther, East-Bloomfield, N. Y., 365
Conklin, Oliver P., Berkshire, N. Y., 354
Conkling, Cornelius S., Mt. Pleasant, N. J., 386
Conley, James, Orion, Wis., 425
Conrad, Jacob E., Sterling, Minn., 431
Cook, Philos G., Buffalo, N. Y., 364
Cooke, Joshua, Lewiston, N. Y., 368
Cooke, Sylvester, Deckertown, N. J., 380
Cooper, Alvin, Durham, N. Y., 346
Cooper, David M., Albion, Mich., 396
Cooper, Henry, Blue Earth City, Minn., 376
Cope, Edward, Gilbertsville, N. Y., 361
Copeland, Jonathan, Champlain, N. Y., 342
Corliss, Albert H., Holland Patent, N. Y., 349
Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y., 361
Corwin, Eli, Honolulu, Oahu, 438
Corwin, Gabriel S., Elba, N. Y., 367
Cory, Christopher, Lima, Ind., 418
Couch, Walter V., Rochester, N. Y., 364
Cowles, Augustus W., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 358
Cowles, Sylvester, Randolph, N. Y., 368
Cox, George W., Philadelphia, Pa., 386
Cox, Samuel H., D.D., LL.D., Flushing, N. Y., 374
Crabb, Isaac, Fairfield, Mich., 391
Craig, John S. Anderson, Ind., 411
Craighead, James Geddes, New-York City, 372
Craighead, Richard, Meadville, Pa., 389
Crane, Henry J. Wysox, Pa., 382
Crane, John J., Hastings upon Hudson, N.Y., 376
Crane, Oliver, Carbondale, Pa., 382
Crawford, James M., South-Hartford, N. Y., 344
Crawford, Levi P., Somonauk, Ill., 420
Crittenden, I. Norton, Keokuk, Io., 428
Crittenden, Samuel W., Philadelphia, Pa., 385
Crocker, Amos, King's Ferry, N. Y., 352
Crocker, Charles, Glenwood, N. Y., 363
Crosby, Howard, D.D., New-York City, N.Y., 375
Cross, Marcus E., Philadelphia, Pa., 384
Crossett, Robert, Hamlinton, Pa., 381
Crowell, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 384
Culver, Andrew, Manayunk, Pa., 386
Cunningham, John W., Naperville, Ill., 421
Curtis, Eleroy, Sherburne, N. Y., 362
Curtis, George C., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 358
Curtis, William C., ——, 389
Curtis, William S., D.D., Galesburgh, Ill., 420
Curtiss, Charles D., Belpre, Ohio, 402
Cushman, John P., Brighton, Mass., 345
Cutler, William A., Chicago, Ill., 377
Cuyler, Theodore L., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 377

Dana, Stephen W., ——, 377
Darling, Henry, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 344
Darrah, James A., West-Ely, Mo., 433
Dashiell, Alfred H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 377
Davies, Evan L., Battle Creek, Mich., 392
Davies, Peter S., Buchanan, Pa., 390
Davis, Edwin R., Avon, N. Y., 351
Davis, George F., Mounds, Ill., 416
Davis, James M., ——, 384
Davis, John W., Harrisburgh, Pa., 387
Davis, Samuel R., New-York City, N. Y., 373
Davis, Thomas E., Racine, Wis., 425
Dawson, T. Madison, Lewisburgh, Pa., 358
Day, Alvah, Morris, Ill., 419
Day, George E., D.D., New-Haven, Ct., 406
Day, Philemon R., Troy, N. Y., 352
Day, Robert, Nassau, N. Y., 343
Day, Samuel Mills, Richmond, N. Y., 365
Day, William, Cleveland, Ohio, 399
De La Mater, Isaac, Elizabethtown, Ohio, 411
De La Mater, John A., Cleveland, Ohio, 400
De La Vergne, James A., Clinton, Mo., 410
De Long, Charles H., Deposit, N. Y., 362
De Long, Ira O., Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 365
De Mattas, Antonio, Jacksonville, Ill., 415
Deming, Friend A., Mattoon, Ill., 417
Deming, Rufus R., Constable, N. Y., 342
Dennis, James S., ——, 380
Denniston, James Otis, Ludlow, Vt., 377
Denton, Jonas, Alma, Mich., 396
Dewing, Thomas S., Southport, N. Y., 358
De Witt, John, Irvington, N. Y., 373
De Witt, William R., D.D., Harrisburgh, Pa., 387
Dexter, R. Hart, Pavilion, N. Y., 367
Deyo, O. H. Perry, Highland, N. Y., 370
Diament, Jeremiah N., Constantia, N. Y., 348
Dickerson, Henry L., Danville, Ind., 412
Dickey, David, Rochester, N. Y., 367
Dickey, Ninian S., Columbus, Ind., 410
Dickinson, Baxter, D.D., Lake Forest, Ill., 422
Dickinson, Edward, Fentonville, Mich., 395
Dickinson, William C., Lake Forest, Ill., 423
Dickson, James, Northumberland, Pa., 387
Dickson, James M., Newark, N. J., 379
Dickson, William T., Wolf Creek, Pa., 389
Dillingham, John H., Belleville, Ill., 424
Dimmick, Francis M., Omaha City, Neb., 427
Dimond, David, Shelbyville, Ill., 419
Diver, Charles F., Cedarville, N. J., 386
Doane, Edward T., Micronesia Islands, 373
Dodge, D. Stuart, New-York City, N. Y., 373
Doggett, Thomas, Niagara Falls, N. Y., 368
Doolittle, Charles, Nassau, N. Y., 344

Digitized by Google

Doolittle, Henry H., Oak's Corners, N. Y., 356
Doolittle, Justus, Tientsin, China, 352
Doolittle, Miles, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 430
Dorsey, Samuel J., ——, 364
Douglas, John Waldo, Trenton, N. Y., 437
Douglass, Eugene, Albany, N. Y., 374
Dowd, Charles F., North-Granville, N. Y., 344
Downer, John C., Carlinville, Ill., 415
Downey, Thomas J., Shelby, Ohio, 404
Downs, John V., Chicago, Ill., 423
Downs, William R., Chicago, Ill., 423
Drake, Benjamin B., Brooklyn, N. Y., 377
Drummond, William, Stone Bank, Wis., 426
Du Bois, Abram C., Plymouth, Ohio, 397
Dudley, Adolphus S., Logansport, Ind., 406
Dudley, La Fayette, Cornwall, Ct., 357
Duffield, George, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 390
Duffield, George, Jr., Galesburgh, Ill., 421
Duffield, Samuel W., Galesburgh, Ill., 421
Dulles, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 394
Dumpser, John C., Elgin, Ill., 423
Duncan, Alexander, Mt. Sterling, Ill., 416
Dunham, Moses E., Westmoreland, N. Y., 349
Dunlap, Abijah B., Grand Traverse, Mich., 356
Dunlap, Latten W., La Grange, Mo., 438
Dunn, Ambrose, Fairview, Pa., 389
Dunn, James B., New-York City, N. Y., 375
Dunn, James R., Normal, Ill., 424
Dunning, Alvah G., Arlington, Wis., 426
Dunning, Charles S., Honesdale, Pa., 382
Dunning, Halsey, Baltimore, Md., 388
Dunning, Richard, Ontario, N. Y., 365
Dunning, William A., Hawley, Pa., 377
Dwight, Benj. W., LL.D., New-York City, N.Y., 375
Dwight, James H., Englewood, N. J., 375
Dwight, Samuel G., Molokai, S. Islands, 372
Dwight William B., Englewood, N. J., 376
Dye, Charles B., Landis, N. J., 356
Dye, Henry B., Gustavus, Ohio, 397
Dyer, Hiram, Spencerport, N. Y., 366
Dysart, Milton H., Troy, Iowa, 429

Earle, Cornelius, Catasaqua, Pa., 386
Easterday, Thos. R., Slt. St. Marie, L.S., Mich., 427
Eaton, Horace, Palmyra, N. Y. 360
Eaton, John, Jr., Memphis, Tenn., 402
Eddy, Alfred, Chicago, Ill., 423
Eddy, Ansel D., D.D., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 355
Eddy, Clarence, Cornwall, N. Y., 371
Eddy, David R., Belvidere, Ill., 422
Eddy, William W., Sidon, Syria, 379
Edson, Hanford A., Indianapolis, Ind., 411
Edwards, Joseph S., East-Cleveland, Ohio, 419
Edwards, William H., Kirk's X Roads, Ind., 414
Eels, Ozias S., Johnstonville, Ohio, 398
Egbert, James C., West-Hoboken, N. J., 373
Egleston, Russell S., Knowlesville, N. Y., 368
Eldred, Henry B., Kinsman, Ohio, 398
Eldridge, Azarlah, D.D., Paris, France, 390
Ellers, William, Burr Oak, Mich., 419
Ellinwood, Frank F., D.D., Benton, N. Y., 366
Elliott, George W. Milwaukee, Wis., 424
Elliott, John W. Greeneville, Tenn., 436
Elliott, Madison, Rochester, Ohio, 401
Elmer, Nathaniel, Stone Church, N. Y., 366
Emerson, Brown, Vineland, N. J., 386
Emerson, D. Hopkins, St. George's, Del., 383
Emery, J. L., Durand, Ill., 422
Emens, Peter W., Volney, N. Y., 348
Erdman, Albert, Clinton, N. Y., 349
Erdman, William J., Fayetteville, N. Y., 351
Essick, William J., Wabash, Ind., 415
Eva, William T., Philadelphia, Pa., 386
Evans, Daniel H., Grand Haven, Mich., 396
Evans, David W., Elysium, Minn., 373
Evans, Llewellyn J., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 406
Everest, Asa E., Peru, N. Y., 342
Everest George T,, Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 343
Everett, Ebenezer, Hopewell, N. Y., 355
Ewing, John C., Winterset, Iowa, 427

Fairchild, Elias R., D.D., Port Jervis, N. Y., 369
Fairchild, John, Marrinette, Wis., 425
Fairley, Alexander, Washington, D. C., 428
Fancher, Bela, Homer, Mich., 392
Fancher, Ezra B., McGrawville, N. Y., 352
Fanning, Charles, New-York City, N. Y., 372
Fay, Nathaniel T., Prairie Depot, Ohio, 401
Feagles, Robert S., Mendham, N. J., 381
Fellows, Linus H., Vinton, Iowa, 429
Feltch, Joseph H., Newburyport, Mass., 376
Fenn, Benjamin, Nelson, Ohio, 399
Fennel, Andrew J., Glenn's Falls, N. Y., 343
Ferguson, George R., North-East Centre, N.Y., 371
Ferry, William M., Grand Haven, Mich., 396
Fewsmith, Joseph, D.D., Newark, N. J., 379
Field, Henry M., D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 375
Finch, James B., Nebraska City, Neb. 373
Fine, Lambert S., ——, 356
Finney, Jonathan, ——, 407
Fish, Edward F., Stevens's Point, Wis., 425
Fish, John B., Catskill, N. Y., 345
Fisher, James B., Lyons' Falls, N. Y., 349
Fisher, John, Centreville, Iowa, 429
Fisher, Josiah, Succasunna, N. J., 380
Fisher, Sam. W., D.D., LL.D., Clinton, N.Y., 349
Fitch, Albert, New-York City, N. Y., 371
Fitch, Charles P., Danville, Ill., 421
Fitch, Chester, New-York Mills, N. Y., 349
Fitch, David, Brooklyn, E. D, N. Y., 378
Fitch, Octavius, Lawrenceville, Pa, 359
Fithian, William, Quincy, Ill., 429
Flagler Charles, D., Chesterrtown, N. Y., 344
Fleming, Archibald, Constable, N. Y., 343
Fleming, Samuel, Erie, Pa., 391
Flint, Frederick W., ——, Nev., 345
Floto, Rodolph, Matteson, Ill., 420
Folsom, George P., Geneseo, N. Y., 365
Folts, Benjamin, Rockford, Ill., 421
Foot, George, Odessa, Del., 388
Foot, Horace, ——, Indiana, 400
Foote, Charles H., Jerseyville, Ill., 419
Forbes, John M., New-York City, N. Y., 374
Force, Charles H., Ottawa, Ill., 420.
Ford, Henry T., Norristown, Pa., 376
Ford, John, Parsippany, N. J., 380
Ford, Lucian C., Cincinnati, Ohio, 406
Ford, Marcus, D.D., Binghamton, N. Y., 354
Ford, William H., ——, 376
Forster, Thomas S., Southfield, Mich., 390
Foster, Bently S., Peckville, Pa., 382
Foster, Gustavus L., Bethel, Ct., 395
Fowler, Henry, Auburn, N. Y., 352
Fowler, John B., Elkhart, Ind., 418
Fowler, Philemon H., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 349
Fox, William A., Dunkirk, N. Y., 364
Francisco, Chauncy, Branchport, N. Y., 356
Franklin Benjamin, Brighton, Mich., 393
Franklin, William S., Camden, N. Y., 349
Fraser, Horace, Varick, N. Y., 356
Fraser, Oris, Florida, N. Y., 369
Frear, Walter, Santa Cruz, Cal., 437
Freeman, Amasa S., Haverstraw, N. Y., 375
Freeman, Amos N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 377
Freeman, Amzi W., Aurora, Ind., 410
Freeman, Edwin H., ——, 379
Freeman, George, Parma, N. Y., 365
Freese, Andrew P., Acra, N. Y., 345
French, Charles R., Clermont, Iowa, 429
French, Edward W., Bergen, N. J., 373
French, John A., ——, 378
French, John L., Batavia, Ohio, 406
Frissell, A. Coggswell, New-York City, N. Y., 370
Frost, Daniel C., Putnam, Ct., 345
Frost, Nathaniel, ——, 384
Fuller, William, Buchanan, Mich., 394
Fullerton, Alexander H., Auburn, N. Y., 362
Fullerton, George H., Sandusky, Ohio, 397
Furbish, Edward B., New-Hartford, N. Y., 349
Furman, Charles E., Rochester, N. Y., 365

Gallagher, Joseph S., New-York City, N. Y., 378

Digitized by Google

Gallaher, Frederick R., Hillsdale, Mich., 395
Gallaher, William G., Jacksonville, Ill., 415
Gally, Merrit, Marion, N. Y., 353
Galpin, Wright C., New-Haven, Ct., 358
Gardiner, H. B., Bergen, N. Y., 366
Gardner, Corlis B., Cuba, N. Y., 369
Gardner, Edward P., Cherry Valley, N. Y., 361
Garland, Edmund, Johnstown, Ohio, 408
Garnet, Henry Highland, Washington, D.C., 388
Gaston, Albert H., Prairieville, Mich., 394
Gates, Lorenzo M., Lena, Ill., 426
Gaylord, Heminway J., Delaware City, Del., 388
Gelston, Maltby, Ann Arbor, Mich., 393
Gelston, Mills B., Naples, N. Y., 357
Gerrish, John, Homer, Mich., 392
Gibbs, Charles, Earlville, Iowa, 408
Gibbs, Daniel, Apalachin, N. Y., 354
Gibson, James R., Frankfort, Ohio, 405
Gibson, John, Sparta, Ill., 418
Gibson, John, Washington, Iowa, 428
Gibson, Willard P., Wellsborough, Pa., 353
Gilbert, Hiram W., Binghamton, N. Y., 354
Gilbert, Luman C., Princeton, Minn., 428
Gilbert, Lyman, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 377
Gillett, Erastus J., D.D., Keokuk, Iowa, 428
Gillett, Ezra H., D.D., Harlem, N. Y., 375
Gillett, J. Mills, Ashtabula, Ohio, 397
Gillette, Charles, Milford, N. Y., 361
Glass, John, Iowa City, Iowa, 428
Gleason, Anson, Brooklyn, N. Y., 348
Gloucester, James N. Brooklyn, N. Y., 377
Glover, Liv'ston M., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 415
Goehring, George Conrad, ———, 379
Goertner, Nicholas W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 349
Goldsmith, Benj. M., Benton, N. Y., 355
Goodale, Alvan B., M.D., Belle Plain, Minn., 431
Goodale, George W., ———, 438
Goodman, Stephen S., Unadilla, N. Y., 361
Goodrich, Charles, Penn Yan, N. Y., 355
Goodrich, Ezra W., ———, 376
Goodrich, Wm. H., D.D., Cleveland, Ohio, 400
Gordon, Joseph, Vandalia, Ill., 419
Gould, David, Ripley, Ohio, 407
Gould, Nahum, Somonauk, Ill., 419
Govan, Andrew, Brandon, Mich., 391
Graley, Alfred A., Manlius, N. Y., 351
Grassie, William, Edinborough, Pa., 389
Graves, Benjamin, New-Carlisle, Ohio, 408
Graves, Frederick, Nelson, Pa., 359
Gray, Alfred W., M.D., Milwaukee, Wis., 424
Gray, Blackleach B., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 355
Gray, Calvin, Polo, Ill., 421
Gray, John, Moreland, N. Y., 357
Green, Albro L., Pultney, N. Y., 357
Gregg, Martin B., Rose Valley, N. Y., 360
Gregory, David D., Prattsburgh, N. Y., 357
Gregory, Edward E., Corunna, Mich., 393
Gridley, A. Delos, Clinton, N. Y., 349
Gridley, Samuel H., D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., 355
Grieve, David G., Brownsville, Texas, 376
Griffes, James A., New-Market, Tenn., 435
Griffin, Philander, Carlton, N. Y., 364
Griffith, S. R., Rogersville, Tenn., 436
Griffith, Thomas, Montezuma, Ind., 412
Griggs, C. Edwin, Chaplin, Ct., 376
Griswold, Francis A., ———, 404
Grosvenor, David A., Elyria, Ohio, 401
Guenther, Johann Ulrich, Newark, N. J., 379
Gulick, Alex'r, Woodstock, N. Y., 370
Gurley, R. Randolph, Washington City, D.C., 388

Haines, Selden, Rome, N. Y., 349
Haire, John P., Elizabethtown, Ohio, 410
Hale, Albert, Springfield, Ill., 415
Hale, Eusebius, ———, 369
Haley, Charles T., Newark, N. J., 379
Hall, Chauncy, Travesse des Sioux, Minn., 431
Hall, Edwin, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 352
Hall, John G., Ravenna, Ohio, 400
Hall, John Henry, ———, 375
Hall, John W., D.D., Oxford, Ohio, 408
Hall, Joshua B., Tomhannock, N. Y., 344
Hall, Lemuel, Geneva, Wis., 421
Hall, Samuel H., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 354
Halsey, Charles F., Collinsville, Ill., 418
Halsey, Herman, East-Wilson, N. Y., 367
Halsey, Samuel P., Stamford, Ct., 378
Hamilton, David H., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 415
Hamilton, Gavin P., Vernon, N. Y., 350
Hamilton, Laurentine, Oakland, Cal., 438
Hamilton, Lewis, U. S. Army, 418
Hamilton, Thomas A., ———, 387
Hamlin, James T., Mattituck, L. I., N. Y., 371
Hammer, George H., Newville, Pa., 389
Hammond, Edward Payson, Vernon, Ct., 378
Hamner, J. Garland, Philadelphia, Pa., 383
Hampson, George W., Woodcock, Pa., 389
Hancock, Joseph W., Red Wing, Minn., 432
Hanna, John S., ———, 355
Hanning, James T., Springville, N. Y., 364
Hardy, Seth, Ypsilanti, Mich., 393
Harmon, Fisk, Swede Point, Iowa, 427
Harmon, Silas S., Oakland, Cal., 437
Harries, Thomas, Shelter Island, N. Y., 371
Harrington, Alfred L., Peru, Ill., 417
Harrington, Fordyce, Campbelltown, N. Y., 357
Harrison, James, Waterloo, Iowa, 429
Harrison, William, New-Market, Tenn., 435
Hart, Charles C., Logan, Ohio, 402
Hart, Lionel B., Detroit, Mich., 391
Hart, William, Malden, N. Y., 346
Hart, William T., Bellevue, Ohio, 398
Haskell, Edwin C., Madison, Ind., 410
Hastings, Albert E., Paw Paw, Mich., 394
Hastings, Parsons C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 377
Hastings, Thos. S., D.D., N. Y. City, N. Y., 375
Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., New-York City, 372
Hawks, John, Rockville, Ind., 412
Hawks, Theron H., D.D., Cleveland, Ohio. 400
Hawley, Amos P., Jersey City, N. J., 363
Hawley, Charles, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 352
Hawley, Chester W., Waterville, N. Y., 349
Hawley, Ransom, Putnamville, Ind., 411
Hawley, Silas, Cincinnati, Ohio, 425
Hay, Samuel Cox, Delhi, N. Y., 381
Hayes, Harvey H., D.D., ———, 428
Hazen, Hervey C., Ithaca, N. Y., 359
Heacock, Grosvenor W., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 368
Headley, Phineas C., Waterville, Me., 347
Hebard, George D. A., Iowa City, Iowa, 428
Heizer, Alexander M., Winterset, Iowa, 427
Helffenstein, Jacob, D.D., Germantown, Pa., 385
Hempstead, T., Fairbury, Ill., 424
Henderson, Abner W., U. S. Army, 423
Hendricks, Francis, Philadelphia, Pa., 386
Hendrickson, William A., Winchester, Ill., 416
Hequemburgh, Charles L., Dunkirk, N. Y., 364
Herrick, Alanson, Flint, Mich., 395
Herrick, Henry, ———, 361
Herrick, John R., Malone, N. Y., 342
Herritt, William, Augusta, Ill., 417
Hewitt, Almon R., Weedsport, N. Y., 360
Hibbard, Oliver D., ———, 364
Hickey, Yates, Mechanicsville, N. Y., 366
Hickok, Henry, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 347
Hickok, Laurens P., D.D., LL.D., Schenectady,
Higbie, Dan., Blooming Grove, N.Y., 368[N.Y., 348
Higgins, Corydon W., Cottage Grove, Wis., 426
Higley, Henry P., Vevay, Ind., 410
Hildreth, Samuel P., Dresden, Ohio, 408
Hill, Ellsworth J., Thornton's Station, Ill., 428
Hill, Hiram, Watertown, N. Y., 438
Hill, Samuel N., Birmingham, Mich., 390
Hill, Timothy, Kansas City, Mo., 433
Hitchcock, Edward W., N. Y. City, N. Y., 378
Hitchcock, Henry L., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 399
Hitchcock, Henry V., Streetsboro', Ohio, 400
Hitchcock, Roswell D., D.D., New-York City, 372
Hodgman, T. Morey, York, N. Y., 367
Hof, Philip J., ———, 391
Hogarth, William, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 390

Digitized by Google

Hogshead, Calvin P., Hanging Rock, Ohio, 402
Hoisington, Henry R., Warren, Ohio, 398
Holbrook, David A., Sing Sing, N. Y., 347
Holloway, Charles H., Middletown, Del., 383
Holmes, Hamilton B., ———, 378
Holmes, Henry B., Dubuque, Iowa, 429
Holmes, Israel C., Maple Grove, Wis., 425
Holmes, Mead, Rockford, Ill., 425
Holmes, Sylvester, New-Bedford, Mass., 347
Holton, Isaac F., Boston, Mass., 416
Honeyman, William E., Rockaway, N. J., 381
Hood, George, Princeton, N. J., 383
Hood, George W., Lodi, Mich., 398
Hood, Nathaniel, Knoxville, Tenn., 435
Hopkins, Daniel C., Jersey City, N. J., 372
Hopkins, Samuel M., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 352
Hopkins, Timothy M., Geneva, N. Y., 356
Horton, George D., Oneida Lake, N. Y., 351
Hotchkin, Beriah B., Haverford, Pa., 394
Hough, Jesse W., Saginaw City, Mich., 395
Hough, Joel J., Cannonsville, N. Y., 362
Hough, Justus S., East-Bloomfield, N. Y., 365
Hovey, Edmund O., Crawfordsville, Ind., 412
Hovey, Jonathan, Barre Centre, N. Y., 367
Howard, George A., Catskill, N. Y., 345
Howard, William W., Aurora, N. Y., 352
Howe, Franklin S. Watkins, N. Y., 358
Howe, Hiram R., Pine Grove, Ohio, 402
Howe, Samuel Storrs, Iowa City, Iowa, 428
Howe, Timothy W., Pataskala, Ohio, 403
Howell, Jesse L., Stillwater, Minn., 431
Howland, Harrison O., Girard, Pa., 389
Hoyt, David J. B., Gaines, N. Y., 368
Hoyt, James, Orange, N. J., 379
Hoyt, Sherman, Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 370
Hoyt, Willard M., Chaumont, N. Y., 362
Hoyt, Zerah T., West-Greenfield, N. Y., 345
Hubbard, Chauncey H., Bennington, Vt., 343
Hubbard, John Niles, Hannibal, N. Y., 348
Hubbard, Jonathan B., Whitesboro', N. Y., 349
Hubbard, William G., Wilson, N. Y., 368
Hudson, Cyrus, Ellsworth, N. Y., 346
Hudson, Thomas B., North-East, Pa., 389
Hulin, George H., Bloomfield, N. J., 378
Hummer, Michael, ———, 434
Humphrey, Zephaniah M., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 423
Hunn, David L., Angelica, N. Y., 368
Hunt, Timothy Dwight, Niles, Mich., 394
Hunter, William, Springwater, N. Y., 365
Huntington, Ezra A., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 352
Huntington, Henry S., Watsonville, Cal., 438
Hurd, Edwin L., Augusta, Ill., 417
Hurd, Isaac N., Red Bluff, Cal., 437
Hurd, Nathaniel, Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 365
Hurlbut, Joseph, ———, 343
Hussey, John, Glendale, Ohio, 408
Hutchings, Samuel, Newark, N. J., 379
Hutchings, Charles J., ———, 423
Hutchinson, Charles, New-Albany, Ind., 409
Hyde, Orin, Fayetteville, N. Y., 350
Hyde, Smith H., Carrollton, Ill., 416
Hyde, William L., Ripley, N. Y., 363

Ireland, James, Sodus, N. Y., 360

Jack, Andrew D., Niconza, Ind., 415
Janes, Justus L., Mulberry Corners, Ohio, 397
Janes, L. Richmond, Shortsville, N. Y., 356
Jenkins, Jenkin, Butternut Valley, Minn., 431
Jenkins, Jenkin D., Huron, Ohio, 400
Jenkins, John R., ———, 381
Jerome, Charles, Clinton, N. Y., 349
Jervis, Timothy B., Pine Island, Minn., 169
Jessup, Henry H., D.D., Beirut, Syria, 382
Jessup, Samuel, Dansville, N. Y., 365
Jessup, Samuel, Tripoli, Syria, 382
Jessup, Silas, Rockton, Ill., 421
Jewell, Frederick S., Albany, N. Y., 345
Jewell, Joel, Wells, Pa., 359
Jewell, Justus B., Carson City, Nev., 395
Jimeson, A. Alexander, Hanging Rock, Ohio, 405
Jimeson, Moses P., Cincinnati, Ohio, 402
Johnson, Alonzo P., Waukesha, Wis., 387
Johnson, Asa, Redfield, Iowa, 427
Johnson, Daniel, Fairport, N. Y., 365
Johnson, David S., Waverly, N. Y., 358
Johnson, Herrick, Pittsburgh, Pa., 390
Johnson, Hiram E., Dennisville, N. J., 357
Johnson, John M., Hanover, N. J., 380
Johnson, Obad. M., New-Hampton, N. Y., 369
Johnson, Wilbur, Great Bend, Pa., 382
Johnson, William, Owasco, N. Y., 352
Johnston, Adam, Pontiac, Ill., 424
Johnston, Charles, Ira, N. Y., 352
Johnston, Edward C., Bainbridge, Ind., 413
Johnston, James H., Crawfordsville, Ind., 412
Jones, Amos, Delphi, Ind., 414
Jones, Ezra, West-Groton, N. Y., 356
Jones, John G., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 407
Jones, John L., New-Berlin, N. Y., 362
Jones, John Lewis, Mattoon, Ill., 417
Jones, Jonathan I., ———, 374
Jones, Lewis E., Tippecanoe, Ohio, 408
Jones, Martin P., Chester City, Pa., 385
Jones, Samuel J., ———, 389
Judd, Frederick F., Hunter, N. Y., 380
Judkins, Benjamin, Jr., Clinton, Mass., 386
Judson, David F., Addison, N. Y., 357

Kaercher, George J., Preston, N. Y., 362
Kanouse, John G., Sun Prairie, Wis., 426
Karr, William S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 377
Keeler, Charles A., East-Pembroke, N. Y., 367
Keeler, Seneca M., Gullford Centre, N. Y., 362
Keiser, James R., Plainfield, N. J., 379
Kelland, John, Omro, Wis., 413
Kellogg, Hiram H., Marshalltown, Iowa, 430
Kellogg, Lewis, Whitehall, N. Y., 343
Kellogg, Norman, Ypsilanti, Mich., 393
Kellogg, Robert R., Milford, Pa., 369
Kendall, Henry, D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 390
Kendall, John F., Baldwinsville, N. Y., 351
Kendrick, William, Spring Hill, Ill., 422
Kennedy, Joel, Howell, Mich., 392
Kent, Aratus, Galena, Ill., 421
Kent, Brainerd, Chicago, Ill., 345
Kent, Eliphalet, Shelbyville, Ind., 411
Kenyon, Fergus L., Newark, N. J., 379
Kessler, Raphael, Pleasant Mount, Pa., 382
Ketcham, Alfred, Middlefield Centre, N. Y., 361
Keyes, John, Dover, Ohio, 399
Keyes, Richard G., Watertown, N. Y., 347
Kidd, John, Joliet, Ill., 423
Kieble, David L., Preston, Minn., 432
Kimball, Charles C., Leroy, N. Y., 367
Kimball, Peter, ———, 363
King, George I., D.D., Quincy, Ill., 416
King, John L., Savannah, Mo., 391
King, Rufus, Jamestown, N. Y., 364
King, Samuel B., Newtown, Ind., 413
King, Victor M., Central College, Ohio, 407
Kingsbury, Addison, D.D., Zanesville, Ohio, 403
Kingsbury, Enoch, Danville, Ill., 417
Kingsbury, Oliver A., Middle Haddam, Ct., 376
Kingsley, David H., Dunton, Ill., 422
Kinne, Peleg R., Virgil, N. Y., 353
Kittredge, Abbott E., New-York City, N. Y., 375
Kittredge, Hosea, Mason, Mich., 392
Knowlton, Albert W., Strongsville, Ohio, 400
Knox, Charles E., Bloomfield, N. J., 379
Knox, James, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 430
Knox, William E., D.D., Rome, N. Y., 349
Kreutzer, William, ———, 356
Krum, Josephus D., Seneca Falls, N. Y., 356
Kumler, Jeremiah P. E., Oxford, Ohio, 408

Ladd, Beaufort, Victory, N. Y., 352
Laine, Louis F., Canisteo, N. Y., 357
Lamar, Thomas J., Maryville, Tenn., 435
Lambert, A. B., D.D., Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 343
Lamberton, Alexander, Rochester, N. Y., 358
Landis, John L., Pottstown, Pa., 387

Digitized by Google

Lane, Aaron D., Waterloo, N. Y., 355
Lane, John W., Centreville, N. Y., 369
Langstroth, Lorenz L., Oxford, Ohio, 408
Larcom, Thomas, Downsville, N. Y., 362
Lathrop, Daniel W., Jackson, Mich., 401
Lathrop, Henry T., Palmyra, Wis., 425
Laurie, James A., Lowville, Wis., 426
Lawrence, Hubbard, Peru, Ohio, 397
Leavitt, William S., Hudson, N. Y., 345
Ledoux, Louis P., D.D., Cornwall Landing, N.Y.
Le Duc, Charles S., Hastings, Minn., 432 [370
Le Vere, George W., Knoxville, Tenn., 435
Lee, Thomas, Brooklyn, Ohio, 399
Legate, O. M., Carthage, N. Y., 347
Leighton, Nathan, Newfoundland, N. J., 380
Lemon, Alexander, Ripon, Wis., 425
Leonard, George E. W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 430
Leonard, Josiah, Fulton, Ill., 421
Leonard, Raymond H., Cleveland, Ohio, 400
Leonard, Samuel W., West-Monroe, N. Y., 348
Lestrade, Joseph P., New-York City, N. Y., 375
Lewis, John N., Lodi, Wis., 426
Liebenau, Michael F., Highland, N. Y., 370
Life, George M., Nichols, N. Y., 355
Lilly, Alvah, Hartland, Wis., 355
Lilly, Arunah H., East-Palmyra, N. Y., 360
Lindsley, Charles E., Southport, Ct., 375
Lippincott, Thomas, Duquoine, Ill., 418
Little, George L., Godfrey, Ill., 419
Little, George O., Fort Wayne, Ind., 415
Little, Henry, Madison, Ind., 410
Little, Henry S., Terre Haute, Ind., 410
Little, Jacob, D.D., Warsaw, Ind., 415
Little, Joseph, U. S. Army, 403
Little, Joseph B., Lima, Ohio, 408
Livingston, Charles M., Wellsville, N. Y., 369
Lloyd, George W., Escanaba, Mich., 380
Locker, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 386
Lockhart, Jesse H., Russellville, Ohio, 407
Lockwood, Clark, Cutchoque, L. I., N. Y., 371
Lockwood, Peter, Binghamton, N. Y., 354
Lockwood, Robinson S., ——, 423
Lockwood, V. Leroy, Durham, N. Y., 346
Lockwood, William H., Eau Claire, Wis., 347
Logan, John B., Thorntown, Ind., 411
Long, John E., Hublersburgh, Pa., 387
Long, Mahlon, Hartsville, Pa., 387
Loomis, Samuel, Vineland, N. J., 386
Lord, Amasa C., Somonauk, Ill., 420
Lord, Asa D., Columbus, Ohio, 405
Lord, Claudius B., Perry Centre, N. Y., 365
Lord, Edward, Adams, N. Y., 347
Lord, Joseph S., Hustisford, Wis., 425
Lord, Nathan L., M.D., Madura, India, 400
Lord, Nathan L., Rochester, Ind., 414
Lounsbury, Thomas, D.D., Ovid, N. Y., 355
Lowry, Joseph, ——, 424
Lowry, Samuel G., Sumner, Minn., 431
Lowry, Theophilus, Sumner, Minn., 431
Luce, Andrew, Carbondale, Ill., 419
Lusk, William, Huron, N. Y., 360
*Luther, Zebulon M. P., Elmer, N. J., 342
Lyle, John, Utica, N. Y., 349
Lyle, William H., Mossy Creek, Tenn., 435
Lyman, Huntington, Marathon, N. Y., 358
Lyman, Osman A., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 406
Lynch, William F. B., Ophir, Nev., 438
Lyon, George A., D.D., Erie, Pa., 388
Lyons, J. Lorenzo, Montrose, Pa., 382
Lyons, Lorenzo, Waimea, Hawaii, 352

MacBride, Hugh C., Reynoldsburgh, Ohio, 414
McCabe, Francis S., Peru, Ind., 414
McCarer, William H., Evansville, Ind., 409
MacCarthy, Charles F., E. Pembroke, N.Y., 367
McCarthy, Richard G., Manchester, Mich., 391
McClure, David, Oakland, Cal., 437
McCool, Joseph, Pottsville, Pa., 384
McCord, John D., Plymouth, Ohio, 397
McCorkle, Francis A., Greeneville, Tenn., 436
McCorkle, Samuel V., Greeneville, Tenn., 437
McCorkle, William A., Detroit, Mich., 390
McCoy, Reuben K., Newtown, Ill., 416
McCreary, James B., Washington, D. C., 381
McCullough, Samuel J., Tioga, Pa., 359
McCutchan, John, Ruggles, Ohio, 401
McDougall, Archibald, Dryden, N. Y., 354
McFalls, Thaddeus B., Washington City, D.C., 388
McGaw, Samuel, Chester, Mich., 396
McGiffert, Joseph N., Sauquoit, N. Y., 349
McGiffert, William H., Pontiac, Mich., 391
McHarg, Charles K., Cooperstown, N. Y., 361
McHarg, William N., Clinton, N. Y., 349
McKaig, Wilbur, Cincinnati, Ohio, 406
McKim, Andrew J., Lima, S. America, 403
McKinney, Sabin, Binghamton, N. Y., 355
McKinney, Silas, Vineland, N. J., 355
McLain, Wm., D.D., Washington City, D.C., 388
McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Morris, Ct., 372
McLaughlin, James, Red Bluff, Cal., 438
McLeish, John, Jr., Lacon, Ill., 347
McLeod, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 384
McMahon, Jas. J., North-Haverstraw, N. Y., 373
McMaster, James, ——, 356
McMaster, John, Pittsfield, Pa., 389
McMasters, Ariel, Exeter Centre, N. Y., 361
McMath, Robert, Webster, N. Y., 366
McMillan, George W., Downsville, N. Y., 362
McMurray, Joseph E., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 417
McNulty, Joseph M., Montgomery, N. Y., 370
McQuesten, Rockwood, Le Sueur, Minn., 376
McVay, Homer, Reynoldsburgh, Ohio, 404
McVey, John, New-Lebanon, N. Y., 345
Mack, Eli T., Flatbush, L. I., N. Y., 344
Mackie, George W., Janesville, Wis., 347
Maclean, John, Bloomington, Ill., 424
Macomber, William W., Marysville, Cal., 437
Magie, David, Penn Yan, N. Y., 356
Maginnis, Franklin, Collamer, Ohio, 399
Malin, David, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 385
Mallery, Daniel G., Beverly, N. J., 386
Mallery, Richard A., Philadelphia, Pa., 385
Mandell, Albert, Madison, N. J., 379
Mandeville, Sumner, Mansonville, N. Y., 370
Manley, Elizur Newell, New-Bremen, N. Y., 349
Manly, Lyman, Marion, N. Y., 360
Mann, Alexander M., D.D., Farmer, N. Y., 358
Mann, Royal, Marion, N. Y., 366
Manning, Stephen N., Kankakee, Ill., 423
March, Daniel, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 384
Marcussohn, John W., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 368
Marsh, Augustus, Portland, Mich., 396
Marsh, Cutting, Waupacca, Wis., 425
Marsh, Edwards, Washington, Ill., 420
Marsh, George, Brookfield, Ill., 420
Marsh, Justin, Grand Rapids, Mich., 396
Marsh, Levi G., Nunda, N. Y., 365
Marsh, Spencer, Haverstraw, N. Y., 377
Marshall, Charles H., Indianapolis, Ind., 411
Marshall, James, Nunda, N. Y., 351
Marshall, James A., Saline, Mich., 393
Marshall, Thomas, Mankato, Minn., 431
Martin, Almond G., Sturgis, Mich., 395
Martin, J. Sella, ——, England, 378
Martin, John, Sunbury, Ohio, 404
Martin, William M., Virginia City, Nevada, 438
Marvin, Benjamin, Bangor, N. Y., 342
Marvin, Edward P., Lockport, N. Y., 368
Mason, James G., Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 373
Mather, Oliver W., Windsor, Ct., 391
Matthews, Henry R., Elkton, Md., 383
Matthews, James T., Chicago, Ill., 4 3
Matthews, Robert L. M., Vandalia, Ill., 419
Mattice, Henry, ——, 434
Mattocks, John, St. Paul, Minn., 431
Mattoon, Charles N., D.D., Monroe, Mich., 391
Maxwell, George M., D.D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 406
Maxwell, J. Allen, South-Orange, N. J., 379
Maxwell, Samuel, Marietta, Ohio, 403
Maybie, Peter A., ——, 422
Mayo, Warren, Danby, N. Y., 358

Digitized by Google

Mears, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 883
Meeker, David C., Wallace P. O., Pa., 384
Megie, Burtis C., Dover, N. J., 380
Megie, Daniel E., Boonton, N. J., 380
Megie, William H., Junius, N. Y., 360
Meigs, Matthew, Pottstown, Pa., 385
Merrell, Samuel L., Theresa, N. Y., 347
Merwin, Alexander Moss, ——, 371
Merwin, Charles, Pomeroy, Ohio, 402
Messer, Asa, Geneva, N. Y., 355
Messmer, William J., Springfield. Mor, 434
Miles, Solomon S., Gilson, Ill., 420
Millar, Andrew M., Malone, N. Y., 342
Millard, Benjamin F., Brooklyn, N. Y., 377
Millard, Nelson, Montclair, N. J., 379
Miller, Adam, Harford, Pa., 381
Miller, Enoch K., ——, 386
Miller, George D., Tuscola, Ill., 417
Miller, Jacob G., Montrose, Pa., 382
Miller, Jeremiah, Philadelphia, Pa., 387
Miller, William Y., Knoxville, Ill., 420
Millerd, Henry N., Williamstown, N. Y., 354
Milligan, Thomas S., Gosport, Ind., 412
Millikan, William F., Mesopotamia, Ohio, 398
Mills, Benjamin, Rock Hill, Mo., 432
Mills, Caleb, LL.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 412
Mills, Cyrus T., Ware, Mass., 354
Mills, Henry, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 351
Mills, Louis, Ionia, Mich., 396
Mills, Samuel J., Iowa City, Iowa, 428
Mills, Sidney, Lawrenceville, Pa., 359
Mills, Thornton A., D.D., New-York City, 411
Milne, Charles, Stanhope, N. J., 380
Miner, Edmund B., Mineral Point, Wis., 426
Mitchell, Arthur, Morristown, N. J., 379
Mitchell, James Y., Philadelphia, Pa., 386
Mitchell, Samuel S., Morristown, N. J., 377
Mitchell, Walter, Maysville, Ohio, 404
Mix, Eldridge M., Burlington, Vt., 375
Mixon, George, ——, 366
Moase, John, Middleburgh, N. Y., 345
Monteith, John, Elyria, Ohio, 401
Monteith, John, Jr., Cleveland, Ohio, 400
Montgomery, Andrew, Jefferson, N. Y., 363
Montgomery, Samuel, Oberlin, Ohio, 397
Montsalvatgé, R. B. S., Panama, C. Am., 377
Moon, Solomon H., Rockford, Ill., 353
Moore, Alexander D., Dauphin, Pa., 387
Moore, C. C., M.D., Auburn, Kansas, 434
Moore, Daniel M., Yellow Springs, Ohio, 408
Moore, Edwin G., Wilmington, Ill., 423
Moore, George R., Lyons, Iowa, 430
Moore, William E., Westchester, Pa., 384
Morey, Henry M., Pittsford, N. Y., 366
Morgan, David S., Andover, Mass., 374
Morgan, John C., Ira, N. Y., 351
Morgan, Timothy, Gentryville, Mo., 433
Morris, Edward D., D.D., Columbus, Ohio, 404
Morse, Austin G., Williamstown, N. Y., 348
Morse, Jonathan B., Moravia, N. Y., 352
Morton, James, New-York City, N. Y., 372
Morton, Joseph L., Waukegan, Ill., 423
Moser, John R., Phelps, N. Y., 355
Moses, John C., Dundee, N. Y., 356
Murdoch, Alexander, ——, 358
Murdock, Samuel, Craneville, N. J., 379
Murphy, Elijah D., New-York City, N. Y., 377
Murray, John A., Geneva, N. Y., 355
Mussey, Charles F., Batavia, N. Y., 367
Muzzy, Clarendon F., ——, 381
Myers, Peter J. H., Dandridge, Tenn., 425

Nash, Alvan, Cleveland, Ohio, 399
Nash, Frank L., ——, 434
Neill, Edward D., Washington City, D. C., 431
Nellis, John V. C., Jordan, N. Y., 352
Nelson, Henry A., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 432
Nesbitt, Alexander, Tremont, N. Y., 378
Newbanks, John, Troy, N. Y., 343
Newberry, Edwin D., Ionia, Mich., 396
Newbury, Samuel, Dubuque, Iowa, 430 [372
Newell, Wm. W., D.D., New-York City, N. Y.,
Newton, Alfred, D.D., Norwalk, Ohio, 397
Newton, Oren H., Delaware, Ohio, 404
Newton, Thomas H., Carlinville, Ill., 416
Newton, William M., Bloomville, Ohio, 397
Nichols, Erastus N., Metuchen, N. J., 391
Nichols, Thomas, Chester, N. Y., 370
Nichols, Walter S., Newark, N. J., 380
Nickels, Chris. M., D.D., Newark, N. J., 378
Niles, Henry E., York, Pa., 387
Niles, William A., Corning, N. Y., 357
Noble, Frederick A., St. Paul, Minn., 431
Noble, John, Harrison's Junction, Ohio, 409
Noble, Jonathan H., Schaghticoke, N. Y., 343
Noble, Mason, Williamstown, Mass., 388
Noble, Mason, Jr., Williamstown, Mass., 376
North, Alfred, Leroy, N. Y., 367
Northrop, Henry H., Flint, Mich., 395
Norton, Augustus T., Alton, Ill., 418
Norton, Oliver W., Somerset, Mich., 395
Noyes, George C., La Porte, Ind., 413
Nutting, Rufus, Saline, Mich., 393
Nutting, Rufus, Jr., Jacksonville, Ill., 416
Nutting, William J. G., Unadilla, Mich., 393

Ogden, Isaac G., Portville, N. Y., 369
Olmsted, Edward B., Caledonia, Ill., 418
Ordway, Moses, Beaver Dam, Wis., 426
Ormsby, Martin P., Minonk, Ill., 424
Orton, Samuel G., D.D., North-East, Pa., 363
Osborn, Chauncey, Dearborn, Mich., 390
Osborn, Enos A., Newark, N. J., 378
Osborn, Henry, Circleville, N. Y., 370
Osborn, Henry S., Belvidere, N. J., 386
Osinga, Sjoaerd, Plainwell, Mich., 394
Ostrom, James I., Marlborough, N. Y., 370
Otis, Ashbel, Kanona, N. Y., 358
Otis, Theron P., West-Greece, N. Y., 359
Ottinger, William, Germantown, Pa., 384
Owen, John J., D.D., LL.D., New-York City, 372

Page, Joseph R., Perry, N. Y., 365
Page, William L., Wolcott, N. Y., 360
Page, William N., Trumansburgh, N. Y., 353
Palmer, Charles H., Middleport, Ill., 424
Palmer, David F., Greenville, Tenn., 436
Palmer, D. Henry, Columbia, Cal., 437
Palmer, Horace W., Kingsville, Ohio, 397
Palmer, Marcus, Fitchville, Ohio, 401
Palmer, William R., Russell, Mass., 412
Palmer, William W., ——, 355
Park, Andrew Jackson, ——, Mexico, 376
Parker, Alexander, North-Madison, Ind., 410
Parker, Charles, Irving, Kansas, 375
Parker, Joel, D.D., Newark, N. J., 378
Parker, Peter, M.D., Washington City, D. C., 384
Parker, Samuel J., Ithaca, N. Y., 376
Parmelee, Alvan, Woodville, N. Y., 347
Parmelee, Anson H., Livonia, N. Y., 365
Parmelee, Wilson B., Westernville, N. Y., 349
Parrott, William J., Waverly, Pa., 382
Parsons, Andrew, Ottawa, Kansas, 361
Parsons, Benjamin B., D.D., St. Joseph, Mo., 433
Parsons, Eben Burt., Turin, N. Y., 376
Parsons, James H., ——, 359
Parsons, Justin W., Nicomedia, W. Asia, 375
Parsons, Levi, Mount Morris, N. Y., 365
Patch, Jacob, Orland, Ind., 413
Patrick, Hilary, Tamaroa, Ill., 418
Pattengill, Horatio, Susquehanna, Pa., 381
Pattengill, Julius S., Walton, N. Y., 362
Patterson, Robert W., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 422
Patton, John, D.D., Middletown, Del., 388
Payson, Albert L., La Salle, Ill., 394
Payson, Charles H., New-York City, N. Y., 375
Payson, Edward P., New-York City, N. Y., 376
Payson, Elliot H., Oxford, N. Y., 349
Pease, Lumas H., New-Britain, Ct., 344
Peck, Aaron, Cleveland, Ohio, 400
Peck, John, Paterson, N. J., 375
Peebles, John M., Janesville, Wis., 429
Peloubet, Alexander O., Mecklenburgh, N.Y., 359
Penland, Alf. M., New-Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 376

Digitized by Google

Pepoon, Joseph A., Munson, Ohio., 397
Perkins, Edgar, ——, 353
Phelps, George O., Oneonta, N. Y., 361
Phelps, James H., Flushing, Mich., 396
Phelps, Stephen, Waterloo, Iowa, 429
Phillips, James M., Des Moines, Iowa, 427
Pierce, Edward A., Chicago, Ill., 423
Pierce, Epaminondas J., Del. Water Gap, Pa., 384
Pierce, George B., ——, Mich., 400
Pierce, George E., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 399
Pierce, James E., Auburn, N. Y., 352
Pierpont, Hezekiah B., Rochester, N. Y., 365
Pierpont, James, Centreville, Cal., 437
Pierson, George, Florida, N. Y., 369
Pierson, George, M.D., Brooklyn, Cal., 438
Pierson, George, Jr., Orange, N. J., 380
Pierson, Hamilton W., Bergen, N. Y., 366
Pierson, Job, Kalamazoo, Mich., 394
Pierson, Nathaniel E., Ridgebury, N. Y., 370
Pitkin, Caleb J., Woodburn, Ill., 419
Pitkin, Elnathan A., Ypsilanti, Mich., 393
Platt, William K., Hector, N. Y., 358
Plumb, Elijah W., D.D., Potsdam, N. Y., 346
Pogue, John F., Lahainaluna, Sand. Islands, 406
Pollock, Garnett A., Shelbyville, Ill., 418
Pomeroy, Augustus, Groton Village, N. Y., 358
Pomeroy, Medad, Auburn, N. Y., 351
Pond, Bilious, Richland, Ill., 415
Pond, Gideon H., Bloomington, Minn., 431
Pond, Samuel W., Shakopee, Minn., 431
Poole, George H., Salt Point, N. Y., 371
Poor, Daniel W., D.D., Newark, N. J., 379
Porter, Alexander, Edwardsburgh, Mich., 394
Porter, J. Jermain, Watertown, N. Y., 347
Porter, Jonathan G., Wilmington, Ill., 422
Porter, Josiah, Chatham, Ill., 415
Porter, Samuel, Bradford, Pa., 368
Porter, Stephen, Geneva, N. Y., 355
Porter, William C., Coldwater, Mich., 418
Porterfield, William, ——, 428
Post, George E., M.D., Tripoli, Syria, 375
Post, Martin, Sterling, Ill., 394
Post, Martin M., D.D., Logansport, Ind., 414
Post, William S., D.D., Sulphur Springs, Mo., 432
Powell, Cuthbert H., U. S. Army, 374
Powell, David, ——, 365
Powers, William R., Lysander, N. Y., 351
Pratt, B. Foster, Kalamazoo, Mich., 393
Pratt, E. Perkins, D.D., Portsmouth, Ohio, 405
Pratt, Llewelyn, Philadelphia, Pa., 385
Pratt, Rufus, Dorset, Vt., 346
Pratt, Samuel W., Brasher Falls, N. Y., 346
Pratt, Seth P., ——, 371
Prentice, Norman A., Warsaw, Ill., 417
Prentiss, George L., D.D., New-York City, 375
Preston, John B., Cape Vincent, N. Y., 347
Preston, Marcus N., Skaneateles, N. Y., 352
Prime, Jacob A., Troy, N. Y., 348
Pritchett, Edward C., Oriskany, N. Y., 349
Proctor, Robert E., Buffalo, N. Y., 364
Pugh, Thomas, Catasaqua, Pa., 386
Putnam, Charles M., Jersey, Ohio, 403

Quick, Calvin P., Birmingham, Mich., 395
Quick, James, Panditeripo, Ceylon, 420

Raidt, G. S., Cincinnati, Ohio, 406
Railsback, Lycurgus, Chattanooga, Tenn., 406
Rand, Francis, New-Milford, Pa., 359
Randall, Silas G., Rockford, Ill., 343
Randolph, Benjamin F., ——, 364
Rankin, Arthur T., Kingston, Ind., 411
Rankin, David W., ——, 389
Rankin, John, New-Richmond, Ohio, 406
Rankin, John G., Warsaw, Ill., 417
Rankin, William C., Plymouth Ill., 416
Ranney, Joseph A., Three Rivers, Mich., 395
Ransom, Cyrenius, Morish, N. Y., 342
Ransom, George, Muir, Mich., 396
Rawson, Samuel A., Jasper, N. Y., 357
Raymond, Albert R., Hamlinton, Pa., 381
Raymond, George Lansing, Chicago, Ill., 376
Raymond, Samuel W., Clinton, N. Y., 349
Raynor, James W., Springville, Pa., 382
Read, James F., D.D., Union Mills, Pa., 388
Read, Philander, U. S. Army, 352
Redfield, Henry S., ——, 344
Reed, Albert C., Elbridge, N. Y., 352
Reed, Frye B., Omro, Wis., 425
Reed, Royal, Chicago, Ill., 423
Reeve, John B., Philadelphia, Pa., 386
Reeve, Tapping S., Lacon, Ill., 416
Reichmann, John G., D.D., Kalamazoo, Mich., 394
Reid, Archibald S., Rising Sun., Ind., 410
Reid, Isaiah, Nevada, Iowa, 430
Reid, John, New-Haven, N. Y., 348
Reid, Lewis H., Syracuse, 1st Ward, N. Y., 351
Remley, Michael A., Edinburgh, Ind., 410
Rendall, John, Madura, India, 416
Renville, John B., Fort Ridgely, Minn., 431
Reynolds, Charles O., St. Augustine, Fla., 346
Reynolds, Thomas, Plainview, Ill., 419
Rhodes, John T., Flatbush, L. I., N. Y., 374
Rice, Daniel, D.D., La Fayette, Ind., 414
Richards, Charles, Maumee City, Ohio., 401
Richards, Elias J., Reading, Pa. 335
Richards, Leonard E., Stanford, N. Y., 362
Richardson, John B., Geneva, N. Y., 356
Richardson, Lyman, Harford, Pa., 381
Richardson, Sanford, Angora, W. Asia, 420
Richardson, Willard, Conkling, N. Y., 354
Rider, Charles E., ——, 423
Riggs, Herman C., Potsdam, N. Y., 346
Riggs, Stephen R., Beloit, Wis., 431
Riggs, Zenas, Plainfield, N. J., 378
Riley, Benjamin G., Lodi, Wis., 426
Riley, Henry A., Montrose, Pa., 381
Riley, Isaac, Pottsville, Pa., 385
Robbins, Frank L., Philadelphia, Pa., 385
Roberts, Hiram P., Cairo, Ill., 419
Roberts, Thomas, Watertown, Tenn., 398
Robertson, G. H., Sandwich, Ill., 420
Robertson, James, Amenia, N. Y., 379
Robinson, Charles S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 377
Robinson, Joseph H., Cornwall, N. Y., 378
Robinson, Nelson C., Vinton, Iowa, 429
Robinson, Phineas, New-York City, N. Y., 362
Robinson, Samuel N., Springfield, N. Y., 361
Robinson, Thomas H., Harrisburgh, Pa., 387
Robinson, William M., Forest Port, N. Y., 350
Roe, Alfred C., New-York, City, N. Y., 371
Roe, Edward P., Buttermilk Falls, N. Y., 371
Roe, John Peter, Oshkosh, Wis., 344
Rogan, Daniel, Kingsport, Tenn., 436
Rogers, Lewis B., Burr Oak, Mich., 428
Rogers, William H., College Hill, Ohio, 408
Rolette, James, North-Urbana, N. Y., 357
Rollo, Eber N., Stephentown, N. Y.,
Roof, Garret L., Louisville, N. Y., 347
Root, Lucius L., Lockport, N. Y., 368
Rosseter, Francis Z., Baraboo, Wis., 426
Rosseter, William D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 406
Rosseter, Henry A., Green Castle, Ind., 412
Rudd, George R., Lyons, N. Y., 360
Rulifson, Albert G., St. Paul, Minn., 431
Russell, Benjamin, Weston, N. Y., 358
Russell, Daniel, Pike, N. Y., 367
Russell, James, Gilboa, N. Y., 362
Rutherford, Robert, Mattoon, Ill., 417

Sadd, Joseph M., Louisville, Ky., 490
St. Croix, Peter L. D., ——, 354
St. John, Irvin I., Salem, Ind., 409
St. John, M. Lawrence, M.D., Neelysville, O., 403
St. John, Oliver S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 377
Sailor, John, Allegan, Mich., 394
Salter, Robert R., D.D., La Salle, Mich., 391
Sampson, Jonathan, Westfield, Iowa, 403
Sanborne, Pliny F., West-Bloomfield, N. Y., 365
Sanders, William D., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 415
Sandford, Richard M., Griffin's Mills, N. Y., 368
Sanford, Arthur W., Marion, Ind., 415

Digitized by Google

Sawtell, Eli, N., Jr., Athens, Tenn., 436
Sawyer, Rollin A., Dayton, Ohio, 408
Sawyer, Samuel, Maryville, Tenn., 436
Saxton, Joseph Addison, Norwich Town, Ct., 375
Sayre, William N., Pine Plains, N. Y., 370
Schaffer, Samuel, Humphreysville, Pa., 381
Schroeck, Frank, ——, 425
Scofield, Alanson, Quincy, Mich., 395
Scofield, Edward, Mishawaka, Ind., 413
Scofield, William C., Newark, N. J., 379
Scott, Hugh B., Middleport, Ohio., 408
Scott, John, Hamburgh, N. Y., 363
Scott, Joseph H., Windham, Ohio, 398
Scovel, Dwight, Lakeville, N. Y., 365
Scovell, Ezra, New-Haven, N. Y., 348
Scudder, Henry M., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 437
Seaman, Charles W., Paterson, N. J., 379
Seaton, Charles M., Charlotte, Vt., 342
Selleck, Charles G., Carbondale, Ill., 418
Sessions, John, D.D., Oakland, Cal., 438
Severance, John F., Milford, Del., 368
Sewall, Jotham, North-Granville, N. Y., 348
Seward, Augustus, D.D., Middletown, N. Y., 370
Seward, Dwight M., D.D., Yonkers, N. Y., 372
Seward, John, Tallmadge, Ohio, 399
Seymour, Ebenezer, Bloomfield, N. J., 378
Seymour, Ova H., Hammondsport, N. Y., 358
Shaler, Israel, Richfield, Ohio, 399
Sharp, Benjamin F., Niles, Ohio, 398
Sharpe, Elias C., Atwater, Ohio, 399
Shaw, Archibald M., Redfield, N. Y., 348
Shaw, Augustus C., Clayville, N. Y., 350
Shaw, Charles D., Paterson, N. J., 379
Shaw, Ezra D., Jackson, Ohio, 408
Shaw, Horatio W., Clayton, Mich., 391
Shaw, James, D.D., Windham, Ohio, 399
Shaw, James B., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 366
Shaw, Samuel Blair, Cuba, Mo., 432
Shearer, Sylvester B., Havana, N. Y., 358
Shedd, Henry, Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 404
Shedd, John H., Salmas, Persia, 405
Sheldon, Anson, New-Haven, Ct., 371
Sheldon, Franklin E., Troy, Kansas, 433
Sheldon, James B., Shelbyville, Ill., 417
Shepherd, Thomas J., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 386
Sherrard, Thomas, Brooklyn, Mich., 392
Sherrill, Samuel B., Meridian, N. Y., 352
Sherwood, Elisha B., Weston, Mo., 433
Sherwood, James M., New-York City, N. Y., 377
Sherwood, Norman B., Millville, N. Y., 368
Shumway, George R. H., Newark, N. Y., 360
Silliman, Jonathan, Cornwall, N. Y., 370
Sinclair, John H., Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 375
Skinner, Levi A., Westfield, N. Y., 363
Skinner, Thomas H., D.D., LL.D., N. Y. City, 372
Sloan, Isaac O., Philadelphia, Pa., 386,
Smalley, Seth, Augusta, Mich., 393
Smith, Charles A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 384
Smith, Courtney, Portland, N. Y., 363
Smith, E. Clarence, ——, 385
Smith, E. Goodrich, Washington City, D. C., 374
Smith, George G., Virginia City, Mon. Ter., 385
Smith, Giles M., Texas Valley, N. Y., 353
Smith, H. Augustus, West-Philadelphia, Pa., 385
Smith, Harvey, South-Amenia, N. Y., 370
Smith, Henry, D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 406
Smith, Henry B., D.D., LL.D., New-York City,
Smith, Hiram, Hillsdale, Mich., 394 [N. Y., 375
Smith, I. Bryant, Northport, L. I., 375
Smith, James C., Romulus, N. Y., 356
Smith, James Harvey, Russellville, Tenn., 435
Smith, James R., Elizabeth, Ill., 421
Smith, John C., D.D., Washington City, D. C., 388
Smith, LeMoyne S., Grand Haven, Mich., 396
Smith, Marcus, Collamer, N. Y., 350
Smith, Nathaniel S. S., Buffalo, N. Y., 363
Smith, Samuel Davies, Oberlin, Ohio, 397
Smith, Sandford H., Mendham, N. J., 380
Smith, T. Ralston, New-York City, N. Y., 372
Smith, William C., Huntington, Ind., 415
Smith, William H., De Soto, Kansas, 434
Smyth, Anson, Cleveland, Ohio, 399
Smyth, George H., Washington, D. C., 388
Snow, Porter H., Madison, Wis., 432
Snyder, Alfred J., Whitemarsh, Pa., 386
Southworth, Edward, Waterford, Pa., 353
Sparks, Samuel M., Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 390
Spaulding, George, Newfield, N. Y., 358
Spaulding, John, D.D., New-York City, N.Y., 374
Spear, Samuel T., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 377
Spees, Shubael Granby, D.D., Baltimore, Md., 408
Spence, Edwin A., ——, 353
Spencer, Armon, Williamson, N. Y., 360
Spencer, Franklin A., Syracuse, N. Y., 349
Spencer, Theodore, Utica, N. Y., 349
Spencer, Thomas, Sanford, Ind., 417
Sprague, Daniel G., South-Orange, N. J., 378
Sprague, Isaac N., D.D., Caldwell, N. J., 378
Springer, Benjamin O., Decatur City, Iowa, 429
*Squier, Miles P., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 355
Stanley, Hannibal L., Lyons, Iowa, 430
Stark, James W., Berlin, Wis., 425
Starr, Frederick, Jr., St. Louis, Mo., 432
Stearns, Jonathan F., D.D., Newark, N. J., 378
Stebbins, Charles E., Ovid, N. Y., 356
Steele, Dwight K., Wesleyville, Pa., 389
Steele, Thomas A., Mitchell, Ind., 409
Steele, William N., Williamsport, Ind., 413
Sterling, William, Williamsport, Pa., 387
Stevens, Cicero B., Hancock, (L. S.,) Mich., 427
Stevenson, James M., Jersey City, N. J., 378
Stewart, Alexander C., New-Lexington, Ohio, 866
Stewart, Alexander M., East-Whiteland, Pa., 384
Stewart, Edwin J., Schoolcraft, Mich., 394
Stewart, Robert, Greenville, Ill., 418
Stillman, Timothy, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y., 363
Stimson, William N., ——, 412
Stockwell, Austin P., Staatsburgh, N. Y., 371
Stoddard, Elijah W., Succasunna, N. J., 381
Stone, Seth B., Ifafa, S. Af., 377
Stoutenburgh, William J., Manitowoc, Wis., 425
Stowe, Alfred M., Canandaigua, N. Y., 355
Stowe, Theodore, ——, 408
Stratton, Ebenezer H., Canoga, N. Y., 356
Stratton, Edward, Greenport, L. I., N. Y., 371
Stratton, Howard W., Warren, Ohio, 399
Street, Thomas, New-York City, N. Y., 372
Strong, Addison K., Syracuse, N. Y., 421
Stryker, Isaac P., New-York City, N. Y., 372
Stuart, Benjamin F., ——, 429
Stuart, John, Cleves, Ohio, 408
Summers, John, Shellsburgh, Iowa, 429
Sunderland, Byron, D.D., Washington, D.C., 388
Sutton, Joseph Ford, Philadelphia, Pa., 385
Swain, John L., Raymond, Pa., 359
Swazey, Arthur, Chicago, Ill., 423
Swift, Henry M., Milford, Mich., 391
Swift, Warren, Hower, Ohio, 408
Swindt, Joseph, Georgetown, O., 411
Sylvester, Charles S., Richmond, Mass., 345

Talbot, Benjamin, Iowa City, Iowa, 428
Talcott, Joel, Wakeman, Ohio, 401
Tanner, Elias F., Pardeeville, Wis., 426
Tappan, Henry P., D.D., LL.D., Berlin, Prussia,
Tarbet, William L., Virden, Ill., 415 [374
Tatlow, Thomas H., Newark, Mo., 433
Tawney, Daniel A., Crestline, Ohio, 408
Taylor, A. G., Walnut Grove, Mo., 434
Taylor, Cornelius H., D.D., Alton, Ill., 419
Taylor, David H., Ontonagon, Mich., 427
Taylor, Eli W., Shipman, Ill., 418
Taylor, Horace S., Claridon, Ohio, 397
Taylor, Hutchins, Belvidere, Ill, 421
Taylor, James H., Orange, N. J., 379
Taylor, Oliver S., Auburn, N. Y., 351
Taylor, Preston, Schoolcraft, Mich., 394
Taylor, Sherman D., Angola, N. Y., 363
Taylor, Townsend E., Oakland, Cal., 437
Taylor, Warren, Wilkesville, Ohio, 402
Taylor, William H., Titusville, Pa., 389
Taylor, William M., Niesburgh, Ill., 417

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 06824 1986

1866

Stated Meetings.

1.	General Assembly,.....	Rochester, N. Y., Thursday, May 16, 1867, 11 A.M.
2.	Gen. Ass., (oth. Branch,)..	Cincinnati, Ohio, Thursday, May 16, 1867, 11 A.M.
3.	Gen. Ass. U. P. Ch., ...	Xenia, Ohio, Thursday, May 23, 1867, 2 P.M.
4.	Gen. Ass. Cumb. P. Ch.,...	Memphis, Tenn., Thursday, May 16, 1867.
5.	Gen. Synod R. P. Dutch Ch.,	Geneva, N. Y., Wed., June 5, 1867.
6.	Gen. Synod Ref. Pres. Ch.,.	New-York City, N. Y., Wednesday, May 15, 1867.
7.	Gen. Synod Ger. Ref. Ch.,..	Dayton, Ohio, Wednesday, November 28, 1866.
8.	Gen. Synod Ev. Luth. Ch.,.	Harrisburgh, Pa., Thursday, May 21, 1867.
9.	Gen. Conf. Cong. Chs. Maine,	Lewiston, Maine, Tuesday, June 25, 1867.
10.	Gen. Conv. of Vermont,...	St. Albans, Vt., Tuesday, June 18, 1867.
11.	Gen. Ass. of N. Hampshire,	Dover, N. H., Tuesday, Aug. 28, 1866.
12.	Gen. Ass. of Massachusetts,	Conway, Mass., Tuesday, June 25, 1867.
13.	Gen. Ass. of Connecticut,..	New-Milford,, Ct., Tuesday, June 18, 1867.
14.	Pres. & Cong. Conv. of Wis.,	Fort Atkinson, Wis., Wednesday, Oct. 3, 1866.
15.	Union of Ev. Chs. of France,	Nismes, France, Thursday, October 25, 1866.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

1. I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, incorporated March 31st, 1855, by the Legislature of the State of New-York, the sum of dollars, for the purpose of aiding feeble congregations in connection with the General Assembly in erecting houses of worship.

2. I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, incorporated April 21st, 1855, by the Legislature of the State of Pennsylvania, the sum of dollars, to be expended under the direction, and for the appropriate uses, of the Publication Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

3. I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, incorporated April 21st, 1855, by the Legislature of the State of Pennsylvania, the sum of dollars, to be expended by them for the appropriate uses of the Ministerial Relief Fund of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

4. I give and bequeath to the Education Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, incorporated April 17th, 1858, by the Legislature of the State of New-York, the sum of dollars, to be expended for the Education of pious young men for the Gospel ministry.

5. I give, devise, and bequeath to the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New-York, April 18th, 1862, the sum of dollars, to be expended for the appropriate objects of said Incorporation.

6. For Foreign Missions, change "Home" to "Foreign," and make the date, April 17, 1865.

☞ The Price of the MINUTES is Sixty Cents. Postage, Six Cents.

Digitized by Google